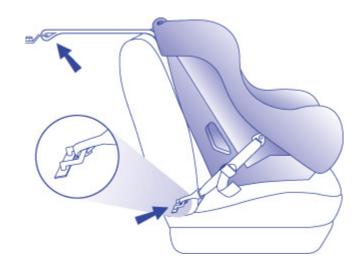




DOT HS 811 852 December 2013

# Child Restraint Use Survey (LATCH Use and Misuse): Coding Manual



#### **DISCLAIMER**

This publication is distributed by the U.S. Department of Transportation, National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, in the interest of information exchange. The opinions, findings and conclusions expressed in this publication are those of the author(s) and not necessarily those of the Department of Transportation or the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. The United States Government assumes no liability for its content or use thereof. If trade or manufacturers' names or products are mentioned, it is because they are considered essential to the object of the publication and should not be construed as an endorsement. The United States Government does not endorse products or manufacturers.

#### Suggested APA Format Citation:

Decina, L. & Lococo, K. (2013, December). *Child Restraint Use Survey (LATCH Use and Misuse): Coding Manual.* (Report No. DOT HS 811 852). Washington, DC: National Highway Traffic Safety Administration.

Technical Report Documentation Page

| 1. Report No.                                      | 2. Government Accession No. | 3. Recipient's Catalog No.            |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| DOT HS 811 852                                     |                             |                                       |
| 4. Title and Subtitle                              |                             | 5. Report Date                        |
| Child Restraint Use Survey (LATCH Use a            | and Misuse):                | December 2013                         |
| Coding Manual                                      |                             | 6. Performing Organization Code       |
| 7. Author(s)                                       |                             | 8. Performing Organization Report No. |
| Kathy H. Lococo and Lawrence E. Decina             |                             |                                       |
| 9. Performing Organization Name and Address        |                             | 10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS)             |
| TransAnalytics, LLC                                |                             |                                       |
| 1722 Sumneytown Pike, Box 328                      |                             | 11. Contract or Grant No.             |
| Kulpsville, PA 19443                               | DTNH22-03-C-06010           |                                       |
| 12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address             |                             | 13. Type of Report and Period Covered |
| Office of Regulatory Analysis and Evaluation/ NCSA |                             | Coding Manual                         |
| National Highway Traffic Safety Administra         |                             |                                       |
| 1200 New Jersey Ave, S.E.                          |                             | 14. Sponsoring Agency Code            |
| Washington, DC 20590                               |                             |                                       |

#### 15. Supplementary Notes

COTR: Charlene Doyle, NVS-431

#### 16. Abstract

The purpose of this project was to collect quantitative data and other information concerning the restraint use of children in passenger vehicles. In particular, the project was conducted to obtain information regarding whether LATCH technology (Lower Anchors and Tethers for Children) was being used in vehicles equipped with LATCH, and whether LATCH technology was being used correctly in the installation of child restraint systems (CRSs). The study also sought information about drivers' knowledge of booster seats and their purposes, as well as drivers' knowledge about the new LATCH technology for CRSs. In addition, if LATCH equipment was available in the vehicles, information about drivers' likes and dislikes about LATCH technology was obtained, and whether there were preferences for using safety belts to secure the CRS to the vehicle over use of lower anchors. Additionally, the study sought to identify relationships between selected driver demographic characteristics (age, gender, race/ethnicity) and restraint use of children; as well as the relationship that variables such as the demographics of other occupants in the vehicle, vehicle type, occupant seating position, and restraint type available for the seating position had on restraint use.

This Coding Manual provides information about data collected in 7 States from 1,182 vehicles that were transporting 1,728 children ages 12 and under. Data are organized into two sets—a *Vehicle* data set and an *Occupant* data set. This Manual provides a description of the 126 variables in the *Vehicle* data set and the 91 variables in the *Occupant* data set to be used for statistical analysis purposes.

A companion Final Report (DOT HS 810 679) for this project describes the research methodology used to collect the data.

| 17. Key Words   |                                      |        | ribution Statement   |           |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------|--|-----------|
| Lower Anchors and Tethers for Children, LATCH,<br>Lower Anchors, Tether Anchors, Child Restraint Systems,<br>Use and Misuse, Booster Seats, |                                      | the Na | nent is available to t<br>tional Technical Inf<br>ntis.gov | •         |
| 19. Security Classif. (of this report)  | 20. Security Classif. (of this page) |        | 21. No. of Pages   | 22. Price |
| Unclassified  | Unclassified                         |        | 261  |           |

Form DOT F 1700.7 (8-72)

Reproduction of completed page authorized

## **Table of Contents**

| <b>SECTI</b> | <u>ON</u>         |                                    | <b>PAGE</b> |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| INTR         | ODUCTION          |                                    | 1           |
| VEHI         | CLE DATA SET      |                                    | 5           |
| UNIQUE ID    | SAS NAME          | DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLE            | <b>PAGE</b> |
| A1           | FORMNO            | Form Number                        | 5           |
| A2           | INTID             | Interviewer Identification         | 6           |
| A3           | OBSID             | Observer Identification            | 7           |
| A4           | DATEM             | Month of Observation               | 8           |
| A5           | DATED             | Date of Observation                | 9           |
| A6           | DATEY             | Year of Observation                | 10          |
| A7           | TIME              | Time of Observation                | 11          |
| A8           | STATE             | State of Observation               | 12          |
| A9           | SITE              | Site of Observation                | 13          |
|              | SITETYP           | Site Type                          | 14          |
|              | SITESES           | Site Socioeconomic Characteristics |             |
|              | SITEUSR           | Site Urban/Suburban/Rural          | 16          |
| A10          | VHMKE             | Vehicle Make (Code)                | 17          |
| A10          | VHMKE Name        | Vehicle Make (Name)                |             |
| A11          | VHMDL             | Vehicle Model (Code)               |             |
| A11          | VHMDL Name        | Vehicle Model (Name)               |             |
| A12          | VHYR <sup>–</sup> | Vehicle Year                       | 19          |
| A13          | VHTYP             | Vehicle Type                       |             |
| A15          | OCINVH            | Number of Occupants in Vehicle     |             |
| A16          | QB                | Seen or Heard of a Booster Seat    |             |
| A17-A        | A22               | Size of Child for a Booster Seat   |             |
| A17          | QBWT              | Weight Criterion                   | 23          |
| A17          | QBWTHI            | Weight Upper Value                 | 24          |
| A17          | QBWTLO            | Weight Lower Value                 |             |
| A18          | QBAG              | Age Criterion                      | 26          |
| A18          | QBAGHI            | Age Upper Value                    |             |
| A18          | QBAGLO            | Age Lower Value                    |             |
| A19          | QBHT              | Height Criterion                   | 29          |
| A19          | QBHTHI            | Height Upper Value                 |             |
| A19          | QBHTLO            | Height Lower Value                 |             |

| A20  | QBSM            | Child Has Outgrown CSS, but is too Small for Safety Belt         |      |
|------|-----------------|--|------|
| A21  | QBDK            | Don't Know   |      |
| A22  | QB_OT           | Other  | 34   |
| A23- | A28             | Purpose of a Booster Seat  |      |
| A23  | QBWHYFIT        | To Make the Safety Belt Fit the Child Better                     | 35   |
| A24  | QBWHYLAW        | It is the Law  | 36   |
| A25  | <b>QBWHYSEE</b> | So the Child Can See Out of the Windows                          | 37   |
| A26  | QBWHYSAF        | Safety   | 38   |
| A27  | QBWHYDK         | Don't Know   | 39   |
| A28  | QBWHY_OT        | Other  | 40   |
| A29- | A36             | Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or G | CSS  |
| A29  | QSBWT           | Weight Criterion   | 41   |
| A29  | QSBWTHI         | Weight Upper Value   |      |
| A29  | QSBWTLO         | Weight Lower Value   |      |
| A30  | QSBAG           | Age Criterion  |      |
| A30  | QSBAGHI         | Age Upper Value  |      |
| A30  | QSBAGLO         | Age Lower Value  | 46   |
| A31  | QSBHT           | Height Criterion   | 47   |
| A31  | QSBHTHI         | Height Upper Value   | 48   |
| A31  | QSBHTLO         | Height Lower Value   | 49   |
| A32  | QSBKNE          | Child's Knees Have Reached Edge of Vehicle Seat                  | 50   |
| A33  | QSBTAL          | Child Tall Enough so Shoulder Belt Doesn't Cut Across Neck       | . 51 |
| A34  | QSBFLT          | When the Child Can Keep His/Her Feet Flat on the Floor           | 52   |
| A35  | QSBDK           | Don't Know   | 53   |
| A36  | QSB_OT          | Other  | 54   |
| A37  | QNEW            | Knowledge of New Way to Install a CSS without Safety Belt        | 55   |
| A38  | QCALLD          | Name of New Way to Install CSS without a Safety Belt             |      |
| A39  | QCALLD OT       | Name of New Way to Install a CSS without Safety Belt (Other)     | . 57 |
| A40  | QLATCH          | Heard of Term "LATCH" Associated with Child Safety Seats         | 58   |
| A41  | QVHTH           | Does Vehicle Have a Place to Hook CSS Top Tether Strap           |      |
| A42  | QVHLA           | Does Vehicle Have Bars for CSS Bottom Connectors                 |      |
| A43  | OLAINST         | Lower Anchor Users (Did Driver Personally Install CRS)           |      |

| A44- | A48           | Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes                         |    |
|------|---------------|--|----|
| A44  | QLALIKEAS     | Easy to Use  | 62 |
| A45  | QLALIKSEE     | Can See Connectors   |    |
| A46  | QLALIKFIT     | Results in a Tight Fit for the Child Safety Seat           | 64 |
| A47  | QLALIKNA      | N/A Don't Like LATCH                                       | 65 |
| A48  | QLALIK_OT     | Other  | 66 |
| A49- | A56           | Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes                      |    |
| A49  | QLANOHARD     | Hard to Use  |    |
| A50  | QLANOSEE      | Hard to See the Bars                                       | 68 |
| A51  | QLANOFND      | Hard to Find the Bars                                      |    |
| A52  | QLANOHOOK     | Hard to Hook the CSS the Bars                              |    |
| A53  | QLANOREL      | Hard to Release the CSS from the Bars                      | 71 |
| A54  | QLANOFIT      | Can't Get the CSS Tight                                    |    |
| A55  | QLANONA       | N/A, I Don't Dislike Anything about LATCH                  | 73 |
| A56  | QLANO_OT      | Other  | 74 |
| A57  | QLASEEBARS    | Lower Anchor Bar Visibility                                | 75 |
| A58  | QLASEEBARS_OT | Lower Anchor Bar Visibility (Other)                        | 76 |
| A59  | QLACRSSB      | Experience Connecting CSS to a Vehicle Using a Safety Belt | 77 |
| A60  | QLACRSSBY     | Preferred Method for Connecting CSS to Vehicle             | 78 |
| A61  | QLACRSSBYW    | Reason for Preferred Method for Connecting CSS to Vehicle  |    |
| A62  | QLABST        | Ease of Attachment - Lower Anchors vs. Safety Belts        | 80 |
| B1   | NUMVEHSP      | Number of Vehicle Seating Positions                        |    |
|      | VHSTCNFG      | Vehicle Seating Configuration                              | 82 |
| B2   |               | Vehicle Seating Position 1 (Driver)                        |    |
|      | VH1OCC        | Occupied   | 83 |
| B2   | VHOR1         | Occupant Restraint Devices Available                       | 84 |
| В3-В | 5             | Vehicle Seating Position 2                                 |    |
|      | VH2OCC        | Occupied   |    |
| B3   | VHOR2         | Occupant Restraint Devices Available                       |    |
| B4   | VHTH2         | Tether Anchor Present                                      |    |
| B5   | VHLA2         | Lower Anchors Present                                      | 88 |

| В6-В  | 8      | Vehicle Seating Position 3           |     |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----|
|       | VH3OCC | Occupied                             | 89  |
| B6    | VHOR3  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available |     |
| B7    | VHTH3  | Tether Anchor Present                | 91  |
| B8    | VHLA3  | Lower Anchors Present                | 92  |
| В9-В  | 11     | Vehicle Seating Position 4           |     |
|       | VH4OCC | Occupied                             | 93  |
| B9    | VHOR4  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available |     |
| B10   | VHTH4  | Tether Anchor Present                | 95  |
| B11   | VHLA4  | Lower Anchors Present                | 96  |
| B12-l | B14    | Vehicle Seating Position 5           |     |
|       | VH5OCC | Occupied                             | 97  |
| B12   | VHOR5  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available | 98  |
| B13   | VHTH5  | Tether Anchor Present                | 99  |
| B14   | VHLA5  | Lower Anchors Present                | 100 |
| B15-l | B17    | Vehicle Seating Position 6           |     |
|       | VH6OCC | Occupied                             | 101 |
| B15   | VHOR6  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available |     |
| B16   | VHTH6  | Tether Anchor Present                | 103 |
| B17   | VHLA6  | Lower Anchors Present                | 104 |
| B18-1 | 320    | Vehicle Seating Position 7           |     |
|       | VH7OCC | Occupied                             | 105 |
| B18   | VHOR7  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available |     |
| B19   | VHTH7  | Tether Anchor Present                | 107 |
| B20   | VHLA7  | Lower Anchors Present                | 108 |
| B21-l | 323    | Vehicle Seating Position 8           |     |
|       | VH8OCC | Occupied                             | 109 |
| B21   | VHOR8  | Occupant Restraint Devices Available |     |
| B22   | VHTH8  | Tether Anchor Present                |     |
| B23   | VHLA8  | Lower Anchors Present                | 112 |
| B24-1 | 326    | Vehicle Seating Position 9           |     |

|           | VH9OCC        | Occupied                             | 113         |
|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| B24       | VHOR9         | Occupant Restraint Devices Available | 114         |
| B25       | VHTH9         | Tether Anchor Present                | 115         |
| B26       | VHLA9         | Lower Anchors Present                | 116         |
|           |               | Vehicle Seating Position 10          |             |
|           | VH10OCC       | Occupied                             | 117         |
|           | VHOR10        | Occupant Restraint Devices Available | 118         |
|           | VHTH10        | Tether Anchor Present                | 119         |
|           | VHLA10        | Lower Anchors Present                | 120         |
|           |               | Vehicle Seating Position 11          |             |
|           | VH11OCC       | Occupied                             | 121         |
|           | VHOR11        | Occupant Restraint Devices Available | 122         |
|           | VHTH11        | Tether Anchor Present                |             |
|           | VHLA11        | Lower Anchors Present                | 124         |
|           |               | Vehicle Seating Position 12          |             |
|           | VH12OCC       | Occupied                             | 125         |
|           | VHOR12        | Occupant Restraint Devices Available | 126         |
|           | VHTH12        | Tether Anchor Present                | 127         |
|           | VHLA12        | Lower Anchors Present                | 128         |
| OCCI      | UPANT DATA SI | ET                                   | 129         |
| UNIQUE ID | SAS NAME      | DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLE              | <u>PAGE</u> |
| C1        | FORMNO        | Form Number                          | 129         |
| C2        | OCSTP         | Occupant Seating Position            |             |
| C3-C1     | 4             | Occupant Demographics                |             |
| C3        | OCSX          | Sex                                  | 131         |
| C4        | OCAG          | Age (Category)                       |             |
| C5        | OCAGACT       | Age (Actual)                         |             |
| C6        | OCC           | Race/Ethnicity: Caucasian            | 124         |
| C0<br>C7  | OCAA          | Race/Ethnicity: African American     |             |
| C7<br>C8  | OCH           | Race/Ethnicity: Hispanic/Latino      |             |
| C8        | OCA           | Race/Ethnicity: Asian                |             |
| C10       | OCNA          | Race/Ethnicity: Asian                |             |
| C10       | UCINA         | Race/ Emmercy. Transc American       | 130         |

|       | OCPI        | Race/Ethnicity: Pacific Islander                              | 139     |
|-------|-------------|---|---------|
| C11   | $OC_OT$     | Race/Ethnicity: Other   | 140     |
| C11   | OC OTW      | Race/Ethnicity: Other (Fill in)                               | 141     |
| C12   | OCRT        | Restraint Type Used by Occupant                               |         |
| C13   | OCWT        | Weight  |         |
| C14   | OCHT        | Height  |         |
|       |             |   |         |
| D1    | SURVYGR     | Survey Group  |         |
| D2    | AIRBAG      | Passenger Side Airbag Switch Available                        |         |
| D3    | AIRBAGP     | Position of Airbag On-Off Switch, if Available                |         |
| D4    | HARRES      | Harnessed/Restrained (Child)                                  |         |
| D5    | CHCRS       | Type of Child Restraint System or Booster Seat                |         |
| D6    | CHCRS_OT    | Other Type of Child Restraint System or Booster Seat          |         |
| D7    | CHRSAT      | Child Restraint System or Booster Seat Attachment to Vehicle. |         |
| D8    | THCRS       | Child Restraint System Equipped with Tether                   |         |
| D9    | THCRSRF     | Appropriate to Use Rear-Facing CRS with Tether                |         |
| D10   | THCRSADTY   | Tether Adjustor Type  | 155     |
| D11   | THUS        | Tether in Use   |         |
| D12   | THUSSEE     | Tether Attachment Visible                                     |         |
| D13   | THUSRF      | Rear-Facing Child Restraint System Tether Application         | 158     |
| D14   | THUSBPB     | Combination CRS Used as Belt-Positioning Booster w/Tether     | 159     |
| D15-l | D20         | Tether Routing  |         |
| D15   | THOMAN      | Organ on Integral/No Head Destraint                           | 160     |
| D15   | THOVINN     | Over an Integral/No Head Restraint                            |         |
| D16   | THUNAD      | Under an Adjustable Head Restraint                            |         |
| D17   | THOVRAD     | Over a Raised Adjustable Head Restraint                       |         |
| D18   | THOVDAD     | Over a Down Adjustable Head Restraint                         |         |
| D19   | THWAR       | Wrapped Around Head Restraint                                 |         |
| D20   | THROT_OT    | Other   | 165     |
| D21   | THATDSG     | Tether Attachment to Designated Tether Anchor                 | 166     |
| D22   | THNOTAT     | Not Attached to Designated Tether Anchor                      |         |
| D23   | THONE       | One Tether per Tether Anchor                                  |         |
| D24   | THTWST      | Twisted Tether.   |         |
| D25   | THSNG       | Snugness of Tether  |         |
|       |             | S   |         |
| D26-l | D28         | Tether Not Snug Reasons                                       |         |
| D20-1 | D20         | Tether Not Shug Reasons                                       |         |
| D26   | THSNGNO_ER  | User Error  | 171     |
| D27   | THSNGNO_CL  | Anchor Too Close  |         |
| D28   | THSNGNO OT  | Other   |         |
| D28   | THSNGNO_OTY | Description of Other  |         |
| D20   | THOROPAG    | T. d. Till 10111D 4 140 4 D                                   | 1.77    |
| D29   | THCRSBAS    | Tether Tightness and Child Restraint System Base              | . 1 / / |

| D30   | TH_OT      | Tether Attachment (Other)                                  | 176 |
|-------|------------|--|-----|
| D31   | LACRS      | Child Restraint System Equipped with Lower Attachments     | 177 |
| D32   | LACNCTY    | Child Restraint System Lower Attachment Connector Type     | 178 |
| D33   | LACNCTYFLX | Web Tension Release Type for Flexible Lower Attachments    |     |
| D34   | LACNCTRTY  | Strap Type for Flexible Lower Attachments                  |     |
| D35   | LAUS       | Lower Anchors in Use                                       |     |
| D36   | LAUSSEE    | Lower Anchor Attachments Visible to Observer               | 182 |
| D37   | LAUSBPB    | Combination CRS Used as BPB with Lower Anchors             |     |
| D38   | LAFLX      | Lower Attachment – Correct Path for Flexible Single Strap  |     |
| D39   | LADSG      | Lower Attachment Connected to Designated Lower Anchors     |     |
| D40-  | D43        | Lower Anchor Attachment if Not to Designated Lower Ancho   | rs  |
| D40   | LANODSG    | To Anchors Designated for Other Seating Position           | 186 |
| D40   | LADSGAT    | Designated Position but Attached to Seat Fabric or Springs |     |
|       |            |  |     |
| D42   | LADSGON    | Designated Position but Only One Side Attached to Anchor.  |     |
| D43   | LADSG_OT   | Other Problem with Lower Attachment                        | 189 |
| D44   | LACNCON    | Lower Attachment One Connector Per Bar                     | 190 |
| D45   | LARSUP     | Lower Attachment Connectors Installed Right-Side Up        |     |
| D46   | LATWS      | Connectors Twisted No More than a Half-Twist               |     |
| D47   | LASNG      | Lower Attachment with Tight Installation                   |     |
| D48-  | D50        | Reasons for Loose Lower Anchor Attachment                  |     |
| D48   | LASNG ER   | User Error   | 194 |
| D49   | LASNG WD   | CRS Base Too Wide  |     |
| D50   | LASNG_OT   | Other  |     |
| D51   | LAANGRF    | Correct Angle for Rear-Facing CRS                          | 197 |
| D51   |            | Lower Attachment – Other Information.                      |     |
| D32   | LA_OT      | Lower Attachment – Other Information                       | 190 |
| E1    | QTH        | Does Child Safety Seat Have a Tether                       | 199 |
| E2    | QTHUS      | Using Child Safety Seat Tether                             |     |
| E3    | QTHUSEAS   | Ease/Difficulty of Tether Use                              |     |
| E4-E9 | )          | Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether              |     |
| E4    | QTHUSKNW   | Didn't Know About It                                       | 202 |
| E5    | QTHUSTHNK  | Did Not Think it was Important to Use                      |     |
| E6    | QTHUSHOW   | Don't Know How to Use It                                   |     |
| E7    | QTHUSHARD  | Too Hard to Use  |     |
| E8    | QTHUSRF    | Rear-Facing Seat   |     |
| LU    | ATTIONITI  | 13041 1 401115 Dout  | 200 |

| E9    | QTHUS OT         | Other   | 207 |
|-------|------------------|---|-----|
| E9    | QTHUS_OTY        | Description of Other Response                           | 208 |
| E10   | QLA              | Does Child Safety Seat Have Lower Connectors            | 209 |
| E11   | QLAUS            | Using Child Safety Seat Lower Connectors                |     |
| E12   | QLAUSEAS         | Ease/Difficulty with CSS Lower Anchor Connectors        | 211 |
| E13   | QLASB            | Use of Both Vehicle Safety Belt and Lowers              | 212 |
| E14   | QLASBBTH         | Reasons for Using Vehicle Safety Belt and Lower Anchors | 213 |
| E15   | QLASBBTH_OT      | Reasons for Using Safety Belt & Lower Anchors: Other    | 214 |
| E16-l | E21              | Reasons for Not Using the Connectors                    |     |
| E16   | QLAUSKNW         | Didn't Know about it                                    | 215 |
| E17   | QLAUSTHNK        | Did Not Think it was Important to Use                   | 216 |
| E18   | QLAUSHOW         | Don't Know How to Use it                                | 217 |
| E19   | QLAUSHARD        | Too Hard to Use   | 218 |
| E20   | QLAUSFIT         | Couldn't Get Seat Installed Tightly                     | 219 |
| E21   | QLAUS_OT         | Other   | 220 |
| E21   | QLAUS_OTY        | Description of Other                                    | 221 |
| APP   | ENDIX A: VEHICL  | E MAKE AND MODEL CODES                                  | 222 |
| APP   | ENDIX B: DATA CO | DLLECTION FORMS   | 238 |
| APP   | ENDIX C: DATA CI | HECKS AND DATA ENTRY PROCEDURES                         | 244 |
| APP   | ENDIX D: GLOSSAI | RY OF CHILD RESTRAINT USE TERMS                         | 248 |

#### Introduction

This Coding Manual provides information about data collected and organized into two data sets—a *Vehicle* data set and an *Occupant* data set—as part of NHTSA contract DTNH22-03-C-06010, "Child Restraint Use Survey." An overview of the project purpose and methodology are presented below; more detail about data collection methodology may be found in the Final Report for this project.

The purpose of this project was to collect quantitative data and other information concerning the restraint use of children in passenger vehicles. In particular, the project was conducted to obtain answers to the following questions:

- Is LATCH technology (Lower Anchors and Tethers for Children) being used in vehicles equipped with LATCH?
- Are child restraint system (CRS) tethers being used in vehicles equipped with tether anchors?
- Are CRS lower anchor straps/connectors being used in vehicles equipped with lower anchors?
- Are children being restrained with the appropriate restraint for their age, weight and height?
- Are children riding in the back seat of vehicles?

The study also sought information about drivers' knowledge of booster seats and their purposes, as well as drivers' knowledge about the new LATCH technology for CRSs. In addition, if LATCH equipment is available in the vehicles, the following information was obtained:

- Do drivers use this technology?
- What are their likes and dislikes about LATCH technology?
- Are there preferences for using safety belts to secure the CRS to the vehicle over use of lower anchors? If so, what are the reasons?

Additionally, the study sought to identify relationships between selected driver demographic characteristics (age, gender, race/ethnicity) and restraint use of children; as well as the relationship that variables such as the demographics of other occupants in the vehicle, vehicle type, occupant seating position, and restraint type available for the seating position had on restraint use.

A convenience sampling approach was used to collect child safety seat and LATCH misuse data from the general public who had not been given any prior announcement of the survey. The data were collected in seven States (Arizona, Florida, Michigan, Missouri, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Washington) by teams of two certified child passenger safety technicians: an "interviewer" and an "observer." This approach involved using sites (e.g., shopping centers, large child care centers or pediatric offices, and fast-food restaurants) frequently visited by the target population. The target

population was defined as "child passengers restrained in Child Safety Seats (CSSs) in the back seat of vehicles that are equipped with LATCH; and child passengers from birth to 12 years of age."

In some States, the opportunity existed to work with local law enforcement agencies which participated in the survey using a "safety checkpoint" approach. This method involved slowing down every vehicle traveling through a checkpoint or entrance to a shopping center. Drivers in target vehicles with young child occupants meeting the project criteria were stopped and asked to participate in the survey. Drivers who agreed to participate were directed towards a designated parking area spot where the data collection could take place in a safe environment away from traffic.

Observation data were collected on child occupants, including type of restraint used and a gross measure of proper use vs. misuse, as well as vehicle LATCH installation use and misuse (specifically for children less than 5 years of age in a CRS). Restraint types available for all vehicle seating positions were also recorded. The two forms that were used to collect observation data were:

- NHTSA 1002 "CRS and LATCH Use Observation Form."
- NHTSA 1002C "Arrangement of Vehicle-Seating Positions and Occupant Restraint Equipment Available for Each Seating Position."

In addition, interview data were collected. Demographic information and restraint type used were obtained for all vehicle occupants, either from the drivers or from the individuals themselves. Drivers were also asked about their knowledge of booster seats and LATCH systems. If the LATCH systems were being used, drivers were asked questions about the reasons for use, ease of use, and choice over safety belts. The two forms that were used to collect interview data were:

- NHTSA 1002A (a 2-sided form) "CRS and LATCH Use Interview Form."
- NHTSA 1002B "CRS and LATCH Use Interview Form, Question 6: Occupant Characteristics Chart."

Data from these four forms were entered by trained data entry staff into two data sets; a *Vehicle* data set, and an *Occupant* data set. The *Vehicle* data set contains information describing the vehicle make, model, year, and restraint technology for each seating position; characteristics of the site where data were collected; and responses to questions asked of drivers about their knowledge of LATCH technology and their knowledge of the different stages of child occupant protection. The *Occupant* data set contains occupant demographics and information about restraint use.

Appendix A of this Coding Manual contains specific codes assigned in this project to vehicle makes and models. Appendix B includes copies of the four data collection forms used in the field. Shown on these forms are "unique identifiers"

assigned to each interview question or observational element that is coded in the data sets, for ease of cross-referencing between the data collection forms and the data sets. The first character of each identifier is a letter (i.e., A - E). Each letter refers to either a section of a form, or an entire data collection form. Section A is comprised of the front of NHTSA Form 1002A and the bottom portion of the back of NHTSA Form 1002A. Section A topics include vehicle information (make, model, and body type) and drivers' knowledge of CRSs and LATCH. Section B is represented by NHTSA Form 1002C. Section B topics include vehicle seating configurations and types of restraints available in the vehicle. Section C is represented by NHTSA Form 1002B; its topics include occupant demographic information. Section D is represented by NHTSA Form 1002, and was used to record observations of CRS and LATCH usage. Section E is comprised of the top portion of the back of NHTSA Form 1002A. Section E's topics included driver-reported usage of tethers and lower anchors for the CRSs in use in the car. Originally, all but Form NHTSA 1002C, were legal-sized forms.

It should be mentioned that some data elements were recorded separately by both the interviewer and observer during field data collection across the various data collection forms. Redundant data elements were not, however, entered into the data sets. Therefore, when a particular interview question or observational element on a form shown in Appendix B does not show a corresponding "Unique Identifier," it is because that particular unit of information was also collected on another form, assigned a unique identifier from that form, and entered into the data sets during entry of the data for that particular form. Several data elements were not recorded on the data collection forms, but were provided for each site by our State Site Coordinators. These included: site socioeconomic status; land-use type (urban, suburban, or rural), and site type (shopping center, fast-food restaurant, police checkpoint, etc.). Such variables have no "Unique Identifier" assignment, but were entered into the data sets.

Appendix C contains a description of methods used to check data collection and data entry accuracy. A glossary of terms is presented in Appendix D.

This Coding Manual provides a description of the variable fields in the *Vehicle* data set and the *Occupant* data set to be used for statistical analysis purposes. The SAS Variable Name, Format Type, Field Length, Range of Values, Data Set (Vehicle or Occupant), Unique Identifier, (see Appendix B), and NHTSA Form Number (1002, 1002A, 1002B, 1002C) and Location on the form where the data were recorded (e.g., the question and/or response number) are shown in the tables that follow, for each variable.



#### **VEHICLE DATA SET**

## Form Number

#### **Definition**

Form number is a unique identifier for each target vehicle included in the study. A set of numbers was reserved for each of the States from which data were to be collected. All forms from one State were assigned a form number from those numbers reserved for that State.

| SAS Variable Name            | FORMNO                      |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                           |
| Field Length                 | 4                           |
| Range of Values              | All characters are numeric. |
|                              | AZ = 1001-1999              |
|                              | FL = 2001-2999              |
|                              | MI = 3001-3999              |
|                              | MO = 4001-4999              |
|                              | NC = 5001-5999              |
|                              | PA = 6001-6999              |
|                              | WA = 7001-7999              |
|                              |                             |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                     |
| Unique Identifier            | A1                          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top                 |

## **Interviewer Identification**

#### **Definition**

Initials of interviewer collecting the data.

| SAS Variable Name            | INTID                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                       |
| Field Length                 | 2                       |
| Range of Values              | Alphabetical characters |
|                              |                         |
|                              |                         |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                 |
| Unique Identifier            | A2                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top             |

## **Observer Identification**

## **Definition**

Initials of observer collecting the data.

| SAS Variable Name            | OBSID                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                       |
| Field Length                 | 2                       |
| Range of Values              | Alphabetical characters |
|                              |                         |
|                              |                         |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                 |
| Unique Identifier            | A3                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top             |

## **Month of Observation**

#### **Definition**

Month the survey took place.

| SAS Variable Name            | DATEM       |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | N           |
| Field Length                 | 2           |
| Range of Values              | 01 to 12    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A4          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top |

## **Date of Observation**

## **Definition**

Day (date) the survey took place.

| SAS Variable Name            | DATED       |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | N           |
| Field Length                 | 2           |
| Range of Values              | 01 to 31    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A5          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top |

## **Year of Observation**

#### **Definition**

Year the survey took place.

| SAS Variable Name            | DATEY       |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | N           |
| Field Length                 | 4           |
| Range of Values              | 1 (2005)    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A6          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top |

## **Time of Observation**

## **Definition**

Time of the day when the survey was conducted.

| SAS Name                     | TIME        |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | N           |
| Field Length                 | 1           |
| Range of Values              | 1 = a.m.    |
|                              | 2 = p.m.    |
|                              |             |
|                              |             |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A7          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top |

## **State of Observation**

#### **Definition**

State where the survey was conducted.

| SAS Variable Name            | STATE                 |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                     |
| Field Length                 | 1                     |
| Range of Values              | 1 = AZ Arizona        |
|                              | 2 = FL Florida        |
|                              | 3 = MI Michigan       |
|                              | 4 = MO Missouri       |
|                              | 5 = NC North Carolina |
|                              | 6 = PA Pennsylvania   |
|                              | 7 = WA Washington     |
|                              |                       |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle               |
| Unique Identifier            | A8                    |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top           |

## **Site of Observation**

#### **Definition**

Site where the survey was conducted. Predetermined alphanumeric codes were used to identify each site.

| SAS Variable Name            | SITE        |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | C           |
| Field Length                 | 4           |
| Range of Values              | AZ1 to AZ10 |
|                              | FL1 to FL10 |
|                              | MI1 to MI10 |
|                              | MO1 to MO10 |
|                              | NC1 to NC10 |
|                              | PA1 to PA10 |
|                              | WA1 to WA10 |
|                              |             |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A9          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / Top |

## **Site Type**

#### **Definition**

Type of site where the survey was conducted. Site type was obtained from the State Site Coordinators (SSCs); it was not coded on the data collection forms.

| SAS Variable Name            | SITETYP                                  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 2  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Shopping center/single retail store  |
|                              | 2 = Fast food/restaurant                 |
|                              | 3 = Pediatric office/hospital/healthcare |
|                              | 4 = Amusement park/fun fair day          |
|                              | 5 = Child care                           |
|                              | 6 = Exercise facility                    |
|                              | 7 = Police/fire station                  |
|                              | 8 = Police check point                   |
|                              | 9 = State Government business center     |
|                              | 10 = Vocational technical school         |
|                              | 11= Native American reservation          |
|                              |  |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                                  |
| Unique Identifier            | N/A                                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | N/A                                      |

## Site Socioeconomic Characteristics

#### **Definition**

The State Site Coordinators (SSCs) provided a subjective categorization of field sites into one of three socioeconomic class levels:

- 1 = Low to low-middle.
- 2 = Middle to middle-upper.
- 3 = Upper only.

Data on SES for each site were obtained from the SSCs, and were not recorded on data collection forms.

| SAS Variable Name            | SITESES   |
|------------------------------|---|
| Format Type                  | N   |
| Field Length                 | 1   |
| Range of Values              | <ul> <li>1 = Low/low-middle</li> <li>2 = Middle/middle-upper</li> <li>3 = Upper only</li> </ul> |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle   |
| Unique Identifier            | N/A   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | N/A   |

## Site Urban/Suburban/Rural

#### **Definition**

The State Site Coordinators (SSCs) provided a subjective categorization for each field site into one of three land-use types:

- 1 = Urban.
- 2 = Suburban.
- 3 = Rural.

Data describing land-use type were obtained from the SSCs. These data were not recorded on data collection forms.

| SAS Variable Name            | SITEUSR      |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Urban    |
|                              | 2 = Suburban |
|                              | 3 = Rural    |
|                              |              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | N/A          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | N/A          |

## **Vehicle Make**

#### **Definition**

Make of the vehicle, identified by the driver. There are two fields for this variable: VHMKE\_Name and VHMKE. VHMKE\_Name is a character field that spells out the make of the vehicle, as reported by the driver. The field name VHMKE is a numeric field created using codes derived for this project, ranging from 1 to 46. Data entry staff used a code sheet to assign the codes shown below, to the vehicle make names provided by the driver.

| SAS Variable Name          | VHMKE           |                    |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Format Type                | N               |                    |
| Field Length               | 2               |                    |
| Range of Values            | 1 = Acura       | 24 = Lexus         |
|                            | 2 = Audi        | 25 = Lincoln       |
|                            | 3 = Bentley     | 26 = Masarati      |
|                            | 4 = BMW         | 27 = Mazda         |
|                            | 5 = Buick       | 28 = Mercedes-Benz |
|                            | 6 = Cadillac    | 29 = Mercury       |
|                            | 7 = Chevrolet   | 30 = Mini          |
|                            | 8 = Chrysler    | 31 = Mitsubishi    |
|                            | 9 = Daewoo      | 32 = Nissan        |
|                            | 10 = Dodge      | 33 = Oldsmobile    |
|                            | 11 = Ferrari    | 34 = Plymouth      |
|                            | 12 = Ford       | 35 = Pontiac       |
|                            | 13 = Geo        | 36 = Porsche       |
|                            | 14 = GMC        | 37 = Rolls-Royce   |
|                            | 15 = Honda      | 38 = Saab          |
|                            | 16 = Hummer     | 39 = Saturn        |
|                            | 17 = Hyundai    | 40 = Scion         |
|                            | 18 = Infiniti   | 41 = Subaru        |
|                            | 19 = Isuzu      | 42 = Suzuki        |
|                            | 20 = Jaguar     | 43 = Toyota        |
|                            | 21 = Jeep Eagle | 44 = Volkswagon    |
|                            | 22 = Kia        | 45 = Volvo         |
|                            | 23 = Land Rover | 46 = Sterling      |
|                            |                 | 99 = Unknown       |
| Data Set                   | Vehicle         |                    |
| Unique Identifier          | A10             |                    |
| NHTSA Form Number/Location | 1002A / 1       |                    |

#### **Vehicle Model**

#### **Definition**

Model of the vehicle, identified by the driver. There are two fields for this variable: VHMDL\_Name and VHMDL. VHMDL\_Name is a character field that spells out the model of the vehicle, as reported by the driver. The field name VHMDL is a numeric field created using codes derived for this project, ranging from 1 to 594. Data entry staff used a code sheet to assign the codes shown in Appendix A of this Manual, to the vehicle model names provided by the driver. Unknown model names were coded as 999.

| SAS Variable Name            | VHMDL                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                         |
| Field Length                 | 3                         |
| Range of Values              | 1 to 594 (See Appendix A) |
|                              |                           |
|                              | (Code 999 = Unknown)      |
|                              |                           |
|                              |                           |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                   |
| Unique Identifier            | A11                       |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 2                 |

## **Vehicle Year**

## **Definition**

Year of vehicle manufacture, identified by the driver.

| SAS Variable Name            | VHYR        |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Format Type                  | N           |
| Field Length                 | 4           |
| Range of Values              | 1984 – 2006 |
|                              |             |
|                              |             |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle     |
| Unique Identifier            | A12         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 3   |

## **Vehicle Type**

#### **Definition**

This is the vehicle body type of the observed vehicle. Nine types were presented on the data collection form, with a 10<sup>th</sup> space reserved for "other vehicle types" (unique identifier A14, on NHTSA Form 1002A). None of the observed vehicles fell into the "other" category, however.

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTYP                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = 2-door car                       |
|                              | 2 = 4-door car                       |
|                              | 3 = Convertible                      |
|                              | 4 = Mini van or van                  |
|                              | 5 = Station wagon                    |
|                              | 6 = SUV                              |
|                              | 7 = Pick-up truck/reg. cab (2 doors) |
|                              | 8 = Pick-up truck/ext. cab (2 doors) |
|                              | 9 = Pick-up truck/crew cab (4 doors) |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | A13                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 4                            |

## **Number of Occupants in Vehicle**

#### **Definition**

Number of occupants in the target vehicle, including the driver, "target" children, and other teens and adults.

| SAS Variable name            | OCINVH    |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Format Type                  | N         |
| Field Length                 | 2         |
| Range of Values              | 2 –7      |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle   |
| Unique Identifier            | A15       |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 5 |
|                              |           |

## Seen or Heard of a Booster Seat

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the interviewer question, "Before today, had you ever seen or heard of a 'booster seat'?"

This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

| SAS Variable Name            | QB              |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 1               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No          |
|                              |                 |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 16            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 7       |

## Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Weight" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned weight as a criterion for when a booster seat should be used, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver identified weight as a criterion.

2 = No. The driver did not identify weight as a criterion.

QBWT will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWT         |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes      |
|                              | 2 = No       |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 17         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(1) |

# Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Weight" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in pounds) if a range of weights was provided in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBWTHI and QBWTLO).

QBWTHI will be a blank field if QBWT = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific weight, but identified weight, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBWT=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWTHI         |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 3              |
|                              |                |
|                              |                |
| Range of Values              | 15 –100 pounds |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier            | A 17           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(1)   |

## Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Weight" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value (in pounds), if a range of weights was provided, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBWTHI and QBWTLO).

QBWTLO will be a blank field if QBWT = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific weight, but identified weight, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBWT=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWTLO         |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 3              |
| _                            |                |
|                              |                |
| Range of Values              | 15 –100 pounds |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier            | A17            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(1)   |

# Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Age" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned age as a criterion for when a booster seat should be used, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver identified age as a criterion.
- 2 = No. The driver did not identify age as a criterion.

QBAG will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBAG         |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes      |
|                              | 2 = No       |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 18         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(2) |

### Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Age" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in years) if a range of ages was provided in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBAGHI and QBAGLO).

QBAGHI will be a blank field if QBAG = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific age, but identified age, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBAG=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBAGHI       |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 3            |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              | 1 – 12 yrs   |
|                              |              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 18         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(2) |

### Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Age" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value, if a range of ages was provided, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBAGHI and QBAGLO).

QBAGLO will be a blank field if QBAG = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific age, but identified age, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBAG=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBAGLO       |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 3            |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              | 1 – 12 yrs   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A18          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(2) |

# Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Height" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned height as a criterion for when a booster seat should be used, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver identified height as a criterion.

2 = No. The driver did not identify height as a criterion.

QBHT will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBHT         |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| D                            | 27           |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes      |
|                              | 2 = No       |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 19         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(3) |

### Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Height" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in inches) if a range of heights was provided in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBHTHI and QBHTLO).

QBHTHI will be a blank field if QBHT = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific height, but identified height, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBHT=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBHTHI         |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 2              |
|                              |                |
| Range of Values              | 29 – 59 inches |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier            | A 19           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(3)   |

### Size of Child for a Booster Seat – "Height" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value (in inches), if a range of heights was provided, in response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QBHTHI and QBHTLO).

QBHTLO will be a blank field if QBHT = 2 (No), or if QB = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific height, but identified height, in general, as a criterion for use of a booster seat (QBHT=1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBHTLO          |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 2               |
|                              |                 |
|                              |                 |
| Range of Values              | 29 to 59 inches |
|                              |                 |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A19             |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(3)    |

# Size of Child for a Booster Seat — "For a Child Who Has Outgrown a CSS, But is Too Small for a SB" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response, "For a child who has outgrown a CSS, but is too small for a SB," to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "For a child who has outgrown a CSS, but is too small for a SB." This includes responses such as, "Until the seat belt fits properly."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this reason for booster seat use.

QBSM will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBSM              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A 20              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(4)      |

# Size of Child for a Booster Seat — "Don't Know" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response of "Don't Know" to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used? This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I don't know."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBDK will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBDK              |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
|                              |                   |
|                              |                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A 21              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(5)      |

### Size of Child for a Booster Seat — "Other" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the interview question, "For what size child should a booster seat be used?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 5 listed in Question 8. This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QB\_OT will be blank if the variable QB = 2, or if any of the first 5 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QB_OT        |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | C            |
| Field Length                 | 60           |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Range of Values              |              |
|                              |              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A22          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 8(6) |

# Purpose of a Booster Seat — "To Make the Safety Belt Fit the Child Better" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "To make the safety belt fit the child better" to the interview question "Why is a booster seat used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "To make the safety belt fit the child better." Included in this category are responses such as "When the child outgrows the CSS," and "As a transition between a CSS and a safety belt."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBWHYFIT will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHYFIT     |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes      |
|                              | 2 = No       |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 23         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(1) |

# Purpose of a Booster Seat — "It is the Law" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "It is the law" to the interview question, "Why is a booster seat used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "It is the law."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBWHYLAW will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHYLAW          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A 24              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(2)      |

# <u>Purpose of a Booster Seat — "So the Child Can See Out of the Windows" Response</u>

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "So the child can see out of the windows" to the interview question "Why is a booster seat used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "So the child can see out of the windows."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBWHYSEE will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHYSEE        |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 1               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No |
| _                            | 2 = No          |
|                              |                 |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 25            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(3)    |

# Purpose of a Booster Seat — "Safety" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Safety" to the interview question, "Why is a booster seat used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Safety." Included in this category are responses such as "Security."
- 2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBWHYSAF will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHYSAF          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A 26              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(4)      |

# Purpose of a Booster Seat — "Don't Know" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Don't know" to the interview question, "Why is a booster seat used?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Don't know."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QBWHYDK will be blank if the variable QB = 2 (the driver had never seen or heard of a booster seat before today).

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHYDK      |
|------------------------------|--------------|
|                              |              |
| Format Type                  | N            |
| Field Length                 | 1            |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes      |
| _                            | 2 = No       |
|                              |              |
|                              |              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle      |
| Unique Identifier            | A 27         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(5) |

# Purpose of a Booster Seat — "Other" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the interview question, "Why is a booster seat used?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 5 listed in Question 9. This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QBWHY\_OT will be blank if the variable QB = 2, or if any of the first 5 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QBWHY_OT           |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
|                              |                    |
| Format Type                  | С                  |
| Field Length                 | 60 text characters |
| ·                            |                    |
| Range of Values              |                    |
|                              |                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle            |
| Unique Identifier            | A 28               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 9(6)       |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Weight" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned weight as a criterion, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver identified weight as a criterion.
- 2 = No. The driver did not identify weight as a criterion.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBWT         |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
|                              |               |
|                              |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 29          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(1) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Weight" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in pounds) if a range of weights was provided in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBWTHI and QSBWTLO).

QSBWTHI will be a blank field if QSBWT = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific weight, but identified weight, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBWTHI         |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 3               |
|                              |                 |
| Range of Values              | 30 – 100 pounds |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 29            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(1)   |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Weight" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value (in pounds), if a range of weights was provided, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBWTHI and QSBWTLO).

QSBWTLO will be a blank field if QSBWT = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific weight, but identified weight, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBWTLO         |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 3               |
|                              |                 |
| Range of Values              | 30 – 100 pounds |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 29            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(1)   |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat- "Age" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned age as a criterion, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver identified age as a criterion.
- 2 = No. The driver did not identify age as a criterion.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBAG         |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
|                              |               |
|                              |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 30          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(2) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat- "Age" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in years) if a range of ages was provided in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBAGHI and QSBAGLO).

QSBAGHI will be a blank field if QSBAG = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific age, but identified age, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBAGHI       |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 2             |
| _                            |               |
| Range of Values              | 3 –15         |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 30          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(2) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Age" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value (in years) if a range of ages was provided, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBAGHI and QSBAGLO).

QSBAGLO will be a blank field if QSBAG = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific age, but identified age, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBAGLO       |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 2             |
|                              |               |
| Range of Values              | 3 - 15        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 30          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(2) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Height" Criterion

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver mentioned height as a criterion, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver identified height as a criterion.

2 = No. The driver did not identify height as a criterion.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBHT         |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
|                              |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 31          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(3) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Height" Upper Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the upper value (in inches) if a range of heights was provided in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBHTHI and QSBHTLO).

QSBHTHI will be a blank field if QSBHT = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific height, but identified height, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBHTHI        |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 2              |
|                              |                |
| Range of Values              | 48 – 72 inches |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier            | A 31           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(3)  |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat — "Height" Lower Value

#### **Definition**

Identifies the lowest value (in inches), if a range of heights was provided, in response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

If a discrete value was provided by the driver, rather than a range of values, the discrete value was entered in both the upper-value field and the lower-value field (QSBHTHI and QSBHTLO).

QSBHTLO will be a blank field if QSBHT = 2 (No). It may also be blank if the driver did not offer a specific height, but identified height, in general, as a criterion for when a safety belt should be used without a CRS.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBHTLO         |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 2               |
|                              |                 |
| Range of Values              | 48 to 72 inches |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 31            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(3)   |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat — "When Child's Knees Have Reached the Edge of the Vehicle Seat" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "When the child's knees have reached the edge of the vehicle seat" to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "When the child's knees have reached the edge of the vehicle seat."

| SAS Variable Name  | QSBKNE        |
|--|---------------|
|  |               |
| Format Type  | N             |
| Field Length   | 1             |
| , and the second |               |
| Range of Values  | 1 = Yes       |
|  | 2 = No        |
| Data Set   | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier  | A32           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location   | 1002A / 10(4) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "When the Child is Tall Enough That the Shoulder Belt Doesn't Cut Across the Chin/Neck" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "When the child is tall enough that the shoulder belt doesn't cut across the chin/neck" to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "When the child is tall enough that the shoulder belt doesn't cut across the chin/neck."

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBTAL        |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 33          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(5) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat — "When the Child Can Keep His/Her Feet Flat on the Floor" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "When the child can keep his/her feet flat on the floor" to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "When the child can keep his/her feet flat on the floor."

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBFLT        |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| _                            |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 34          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(6) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat – "Don't Know" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Don't know" to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Don't know."

| SAS Variable Name            | QSBDK         |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| -                            |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A35           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(7) |

# Safe for Child to Graduate to Safety Belt from Booster Seat or Child Safety Seat — "Other" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the interview question, "When is it safe for your child to use a safety belt without a booster seat or child safety seat?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 7 listed in Question 10. This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QBSB\_OT will be blank if any of the first 7 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QSB_OT        |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | C             |
| Field Length                 | 60 characters |
| -                            |               |
| Range of Values              |               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 36          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 10(8) |

# **Knowledge of New Way to Install a Child Safety Seat** without a Safety Belt

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "Do you know about a new way to install a child safety seat without a safety belt?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver knows about a new way to install a child safety seat without a safety belt.
- 2 = No. The driver does not know about a new way to install a child safety seat without a safety belt.

| SAS Variable Name            | QNEW            |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |                 |
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 1               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes         |
| _                            | 1 = Yes  2 = No |
|                              |                 |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle         |
| Unique Identifier            | A 37            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 11      |

# Name of New Way to Install a Child Safety Seat Without a Safety Belt

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "What is it (the new way to install a child safety seat) called?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

QCALLD will be blank if QNEW = 2 (No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QCALLD   |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type Field Length     | N<br>1   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = LATCH<br>2 = Tether<br>3 = ISOFIX<br>4 = Don't Know<br>5 = Other |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | A 38   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 12   |

# Name of New Way to Install a Child Safety Seat Without a Safety Belt (Other Response)

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "What is it called?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 4 listed in Question 12.

This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QCALLD\_OT will be blank if any of the first 4 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response, or if QNEW=2 (No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QCALLD_OT                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                              |                               |
| Format Type                  | C                             |
| Field Length                 | Text field with 50 characters |
| Range of Values              |                               |
| _                            |                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                       |
| Unique Identifier            | A 39                          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 12(5)                 |

# **Heard of the Term "LATCH" Associated with Child Safety Seats**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "Have you heard of the term 'LATCH' associated with child safety seats?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned.

- 1 = Yes. The driver has heard of the term "LATCH" associated with child safety seats.
- 2 = No. The driver has not heard of the term "LATCH" associated with child safety seats.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLATCH            |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A 40              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 13        |

# **Does Vehicle have a Place to Hook the Child Safety Seat Top Tether Strap**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "Does your vehicle have a place to hook the child safety seat top tether strap?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned. The intent of the question was to determine whether the driver had correct knowledge regarding LATCH equipment in the vehicle. The data in this field may or may not match the data in the Vehicle data set, for fields defining whether a tether anchor was present in each seating position.

- 1 = Yes. According to the driver, the vehicle has a place to hook a child safety seat top tether strap.
- 2 = No. According to the driver, the vehicle does not have a place to hook a child safety seat top tether strap.
- 3 = Don't Know. The driver stated that he or she didn't know whether the vehicle had a place to hook a child safety seat top tether strap.

| SAS Variable Name            | QVHTH          |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
|                              | 3 = Don't Know |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier            | A 41           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 14     |

# **Does Vehicle Have Lower Anchor Bars to Attach the Child Safety Seat Bottom Connectors**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "Does your vehicle have bars to attach the child safety seat bottom connectors?" This question was asked of all drivers, regardless of the survey group in which the children they were transporting were assigned. The intent of the question was to determine whether the driver had correct knowledge regarding LATCH equipment in the vehicle. The data in this field may or may not match the data in the Vehicle data set, for fields defining whether lower anchors were present in each seating position.

- 1 = Yes. According to the driver, the vehicle has a place to attach child safety seat bottom connectors.
- 2 = No. According to the driver, the vehicle does not have a place to attach child safety seat bottom connectors.
- 3 = Don't Know. The driver stated that he or she didn't know whether the vehicle had a place to hook child safety seat bottom connectors.

| SAS Variable Name                 | QVHLA          |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
|                                   |                |
| Format Type                       | N              |
| Field Length                      | 1              |
| Range of Values                   | 1 = Yes        |
|                                   | 2 = No         |
|                                   | 3 = Don't Know |
|                                   |                |
| Data Set                          | Vehicle        |
| Unique Identifier                 | A 42           |
| NHTSA Form Number Form / Location | 1002A / 15     |

### **Lower Anchor Users – Personally Installed**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to the question, "Have you personally installed the child safety seat using the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

- 1 = Yes. The driver personally installed the child safety seat using the LATCH (lower anchor) system.
- 2 = No. The driver did not personally install the child safety seat using the LATCH (lower anchor) system.

QLAINST will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant data set:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6); AND
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAINST    |
|------------------------------|------------|
|                              |            |
| Format Type                  | N          |
| Field Length                 | 1          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes    |
| _                            | 2 = No     |
|                              |            |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle    |
| Unique Identifier            | A43        |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 26 |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes – "Easy to Use" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Easy to use" to the interview question, "What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated that the LATCH system was "Easy to use."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLALIKEAS will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLALIKEAS     |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
|                              |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A44           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 27(1) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes – "Can See the Connectors" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Can see the connectors" to the interview question, "What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Can see the connectors."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLALIKSEE will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLALIKSEE     |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A45           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 27(2) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes – "Results in a Tight Fit for the Child Safety Seat" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Results in a tight fit for the child safety seat" to the interview question, "What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Results in a tight fit for the child safety seat."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLALIKFIT will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLALIKFIT     |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A46           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 27(3) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes — "N/A Don't Like LATCH" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies that none of the first 3 responses (27-1, 27-2, 27-3) are applicable, because the driver responded that he or she "Doesn't like LATCH" in response to the interview question, "What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system?"

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "I don't like LATCH."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLALIKNA will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLALIKNA      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A47           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 27(4) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Likes – "Other" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 4 listed in Question 27. This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QLALIK\_OT will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).
- QLALIK\_OT will also only have a value if none of the first 4 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLALIK_OT                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                             |
| Field Length                 | Text field with 50 characters |
| Range of Values              |                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                       |
| Unique Identifier            | A48                           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 27(5)                 |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Hard to Use" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Hard to use" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Hard to use."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOHARD will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOHARD     |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A49           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(1) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Hard to See the Bars" Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Hard to see the bars" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Hard to see the bars."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOSEE will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOSEE      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A50           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(2) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Hard to Find the Bars" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Hard to find the bars" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Hard to find the bars."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOFND will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOFND      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A51           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(3) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Hard to Hook the CSS to the Bars" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Hard to hook the CSS to the bars" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Hard to hook the CSS to the bars."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOHOOK will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOHOOK     |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A52           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(4) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Hard to Release the CSS from the Bars" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Hard to release the CSS from the bars" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Hard to release the CSS from the bars."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOREL will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOREL      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A53           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(5) |

# <u>Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Can't Get the CSS Tight" Response</u>

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether a driver provided the response, "Can't get the CSS tight" to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "Can't get the CSS tight."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANOFIT will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANOFIT      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A54           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(6) |

# Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "N/A (I don't dislike anything about LATCH" Response

### **Definition**

Identifies that none of the first 6 responses (28-1, 28-2, 28-3, 28-4, 28-5, or 28-6) are applicable, because the driver responded that he or she "Doesn't dislike anything about LATCH" in response to the interview question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?"

1 = Yes. The driver stated, "I don't dislike anything about LATCH."

2 = No. The driver did not provide this response.

QLANONA will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANONA       |
|------------------------------|---------------|
|                              |               |
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
| _                            | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle       |
| Unique Identifier            | A55           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(7) |

# **Lower Anchor Users: Personal Dislikes – "Other" Response**

### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "What don't you like about connecting or disconnecting the LATCH (lower anchor) system?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 7 listed in Question 28. This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QLANO\_OT will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).
- QLANO\_OT will also only have a value if none of the first 7 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLANO_OT                      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                             |
| Field Length                 | Text field with 50 characters |
| Range of Values              |                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                       |
| Unique Identifier            | A56                           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 28(8)                 |

# **Lower Anchors - Anchor Bar Visibility**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to the interview question, "Can you see the connection bars, or are they hidden between the seat cushions?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

QLASEBARS will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLASEEBARS   |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Can see the connectors.<br>2 = Hidden between the seat cushions<br>3 = Don't know<br>4 = Other |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | A57  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 29   |

# **Lower Anchors - Anchor Bar Visibility (Other Response)**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the response to the question, "Can you see the connection bars or are they hidden between the seat cushions?" when the driver gives a response other than the first 3 listed in Question 29. This is a character field, where the driver's response is typed as provided.

QLASEBARS\_OT will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).
- QLASEEBARS\_OT will also only have a value if none of the first 3 responses to this question adequately represented the driver's response.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLASEEBARS_OT                 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                              |                               |
| Format Type                  | C                             |
| Field Length                 | 50                            |
| Range of Values              | Text field with 50 characters |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                       |
| Unique Identifier            | A58                           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 29                    |

# **Lower Anchors - Experience Connecting Child Safety Seat to a Vehicle Using a Safety Belt**

### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to the question, "Have you had experience connecting a child safety seat to a vehicle using only the safety belts?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

- 1 = Yes. The driver has experienced connecting a child safety seat to a vehicle using only the safety belts.
- 2 = No. The driver has not connected a child safety seat to a vehicle using only the safety belts.

QLACRSSB will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1); AND
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLACRSSB          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
|                              |                   |
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
| _                            | 2 = No            |
|                              |                   |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle           |
| Unique Identifier            | A59               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 30        |

# **Lower Anchors - Preferred Method for Connecting Child Safety Seat to a Vehicle Using a Safety Belt**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver's preference for LATCH vs. safety belts for connecting a child safety seat to a vehicle, if the driver has had experience using both systems. This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

QLACRSSBY will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1);
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1); AND
- The driver has had experience connecting a CSS using the safety belts (QLACRSSB=1)

| SAS Variable Name            | QLACRSSBY        |
|------------------------------|------------------|
|                              |                  |
| Format Type                  | N                |
| Field Length                 | 1                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = LATCH        |
|                              | 2 = Safety Belts |
|                              | 3 = Undecided    |
|                              |                  |
|                              |                  |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle          |
| Unique Identifier            | A60              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 31       |

# Lower Anchors - Reason for Preferred Method for Connecting Child Safety Seat to a Vehicle Using a Safety Belt

#### **Definition**

Identifies the reason for a driver's preference for LATCH vs. safety belts for connecting a child safety seat to a vehicle, if the driver has had experience using both systems. This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

QLACRSSBYW will have response (in the text field of 50 characters) only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1);
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1); AND
- The driver has had experience connecting a CSS using the safety belts (QLACRSSB=1)

| SAS Variable Name            | QLACRSSBYW                    |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                             |
| Field Length                 | Text field with 50 characters |
| Range of Values              |                               |
|                              |                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                       |
| Unique Identifier            | A61                           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 31(a)                 |

# **Lower Anchors - Ease of Attachment Comparison to Safety Belts**

### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to the question, "Is it easier to attach a child safety seat to the vehicle with the lower anchors or vehicle safety belt?" This question was asked of drivers who were transporting a child in a CRS with a harness, and the CRS was installed using the lower anchors.

QLABST will have a value only when all of the following conditions are met in the Occupant and Vehicle data sets:

- A child occupant is in a CRS in the back seat of a vehicle that has lower anchors and tethers (SURVYGR = 4);
- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6);
- The lower anchors are in use (LAUS = 1);
- The driver personally installed the CSS using the lower anchors (QLAINST = 1); AND
- The driver has had experience connecting a CSS using the safety belts (QLACRSSB=1)

| SAS Variable Name            | QLABST                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                              |                         |
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 1                       |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lower anchors       |
| _                            | 2 = Vehicle safety belt |
|                              | 3 = Undecided           |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                 |
| Unique identifier            | A62                     |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 32              |

# **Number of Vehicle Seating Positions**

### **Definition**

The number of vehicle seating positions, regardless of whether or not they are occupied.

| SAS Variable Name            | NUMVEHSP                   |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 2                          |
| Range of Values              | 2-9                        |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                    |
| Unique identifier            | B1                         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Below header info. |

# **Vehicle Seating Configuration**

#### **Definition**

The configuration of the seating positions in the vehicle (whether or not they are occupied). Seating positions are numbered as follows: 1 is the driver's seat, 2 is the center seat in the first row of seats (if there is one), 3 is the right front-seat passenger position. Seating positions 4, 5, and 6 are the second-row seating positions, with number 4 directly behind the driver, 5 in the center, and 6 on the right out-board side. Seating positions 7, 8, and 9 are third-row seating positions, with 7 on the left out-board side, 8 in the center, and 9 on the right out-board side. If there is a fourth row of seats, these would be numbered 10, 11, and 12. A diagram is provided below.

| 3          | 6 | 9 | 12 |
|------------|---|---|----|
| 2          | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 1 (Driver) | 4 | 7 | 10 |

Front of vehicle points in this direction

Twenty-four codes describe the seating configurations for the vehicles observed in this study. As an example, a common passenger sedan with two seats in the first row and three seats in the second row would be coded as a "1", indicating that the vehicle seating position configuration is as follows: 1, 3, 4, 5, 6.

| SAS Variable Name   | VHSTCNFG                      |                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Format Type         | N                             |                          |
| Field Length        | 2                             |                          |
| Range of Values     | 1 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 6             | 13 = 1, 3, 4, 5          |
| _                   | 2 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6          | 14 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 |
|                     | 3 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9       | 15 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9 |
|                     | 4 = 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9       | 16 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8    |
|                     | 5 = 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9       | 17 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9 |
|                     | 6 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 | 18 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9    |
|                     | 7 = 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9    | 19 = 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8    |
|                     | 8 = 1, 3, 4, 6                | 20 = 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9    |
|                     | 9 = 1, 2, 3                   | 21 = 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9    |
|                     | 10 = 1, 3                     | 22 = 1, 3, 4, 6, 9       |
|                     | 11 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 6            | 23 = 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9    |
|                     | 12 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9   | 24 = 1, 3, 7, 8, 9       |
| Data Set            | Vehicle                       |                          |
| Unique Identifier   | (Not shown on form)           |                          |
| NHTSA Form Number / | 1002C / NA                    |                          |
| Location            |                               |                          |

# **Vehicle Seating Position 1 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 1 is occupied. Seating position 1 is the driver position, so this will always be coded as 1 (yes).

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 = Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH1OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

# Occupant Restraint Devices Available in Seating Position 1

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 1 (driver).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR1                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt          |
|                              | 2 = Lap belt only                  |
|                              | 3 = Shoulder belt only             |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | B2                                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Driver seating position in |
|                              | matrix                             |

# **Vehicle Seating Position 2 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not Seating position 2 is occupied. Seating position 2 is the center position in the first row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH2OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

# Occupant Restraint Devices Available in Seating Position 2

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 2 (the center position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH2OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR2                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt            |
|                              | 2 = Lap belt only                    |
|                              | 3 = Shoulder belt only               |
|                              |                                      |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B3                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 2 in matrix |

# **Tether Anchor Present for Seating Position 2**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 2 (the center position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH2OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH2                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B4                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 2 in matrix |

# **Lower Anchors Present for Seating Position 2**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 2 (the center position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH2OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA2                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No                    |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B5                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 2 in matrix |

# **Vehicle Seating Position 3 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 3 is occupied. Seating position 3 is the right outboard position in the first row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH3OCC                               |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position   |
|                              |                                      |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 100 B (position is "X'd" out |
|                              | if not a vehicle seating position),  |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if   |
|                              | seating position filled)2C           |
|                              | ,                                    |

# Occupant Restraint Devices Available in Seating Position 3

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 3 (the right outboard position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH3OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR3  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | <ul> <li>1 = Lap and Shoulder belt</li> <li>2 = Lap belt only</li> <li>3 = Shoulder belt only</li> </ul> |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B6   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 3 in matrix   |

# **Tether Anchor Present for Seating Position 3**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 3 (the right outboard position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH3OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH3                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B7                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating Position 3 in matrix |

# **Lower Anchors Present for Seating Position 3**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 3 (the right outboard position in the first row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH3OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position)

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA3                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B8                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 3 in matrix |

# **Vehicle Seating Position 4 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 4 is occupied. Seating position 4 is the left outboard position in the second row (the seat behind the driver), if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH4OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

# Occupant Restraint Devices Available in Seating Position 4

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 4 (the left outboard position in the second row—the seat behind the driver—if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH4OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR4  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B9   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 4 in matrix                                     |

# **Tether Anchor Present for Seating Position 4**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 4 (the left outboard position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH4OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH4                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B10                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 4 in matrix |

# **Lower Anchors Present for Seating Position 4**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 4 (the left outboard position in the second row—the seat behind the driver—if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH4OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA4                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B11                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 4 in matrix |

# **Vehicle Seating Position 5 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 5 is occupied. Seating position 5 is the center position in the second row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH5OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 5 (the center position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH5OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR5  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B12  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 5 in matrix                                     |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 5 (the center position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH5OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH5                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No                      |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B13                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 5 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 5 (the center position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH5OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA5                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No                      |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B14                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 5 in matrix |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 6 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 6 is occupied. Seating position 6 is the right outboard position in the second row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH6OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 6 (the right outboard position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH6OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR6  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B15  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 6 in matrix                                     |

#### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 6 (the right outboard position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH6OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH6                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B16                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 6 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 6 (the right outboard position in the second row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH6OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA6                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No                      |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B17                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 6 in matrix |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 7 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 7 is occupied. Seating position 7 is the left outboard position in the third row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH7OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 7 (the left outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH7OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR7                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt            |
|                              | 2 = Lap belt only                    |
|                              | 3 = Shoulder belt only               |
|                              |                                      |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B18                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 7 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 7 (the left outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH7OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH7                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B19                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 7 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 7 (the left outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH7OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA7                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No                      |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B20                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 7 in matrix |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 8 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 8 is occupied. Seating position 8 is the center position in the third row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 = Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH8OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 8 (the center position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH8OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR8  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B21  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 8 in matrix                                     |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 8 (the center position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH8OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH8                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No                    |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B22                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 8 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 8 (the center position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH8OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA8                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
| _                            | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B23                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 8 in matrix |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 9 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 9 is occupied. Seating position 9 is the right outboard position in the third row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 = Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH9OCC                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C                      |
|                              | B (position is "X'd" out if not a  |
|                              | vehicle seating position),         |
|                              | C (data filled in for occupant, if |
|                              | seating position filled)           |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 9 (the right outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH9OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR9  |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | B24  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 9 in matrix                                     |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 9 (the right outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH9OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH9                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | $2 = N_0$                            |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B25                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 9 in matrix |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 9 (the right outboard position in the third row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH9OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA9                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No                    |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                              |
| Unique Identifier            | B26                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Seating position 9 in matrix |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 10 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 10 is occupied. Seating position 10 is the left outboard position in the fourth row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH10OCC                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C / NA                 |
|                              |                                    |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 10 (the left outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH10OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR10                    |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                         |
| Field Length                 | 1                         |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt |
|                              | 2 = Lap belt only         |
|                              | 3 = Shoulder belt only    |
|                              |                           |
|                              |                           |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                   |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)       |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA                |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 10 (the left outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH10OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH10              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes             |
| _                            | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA          |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 10 (the left outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH10OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA10              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes             |
|                              | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Location    |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 11 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 11 is occupied. Seating position 11 is the center position in the fourth row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH11OCC                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C / NA                 |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 11 (the center position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH11OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR11   |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | <ul> <li>1 = Lap and Shoulder belt</li> <li>2 = Lap belt only</li> <li>3 = Shoulder belt only</li> </ul> |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA   |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 11 (the center position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH11OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH11              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes             |
|                              | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA          |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 11 (the center position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH11OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA11              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes             |
|                              | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA          |

## **Vehicle Seating Position 12 Occupied**

### **Definition**

The code for this variable defines whether or not seating position 12 is occupied. Seating position 12 is the right outboard position in the fourth row, if one is available in the vehicle.

- 1 = Yes. The seating position is occupied.
- 2 = No. The seating position is not occupied.
- 3 =Not a vehicle seating position.

| SAS Variable Name            | VH12OCC                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not a vehicle seating position |
|                              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle                            |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 B, 1002C / NA                 |
|                              |                                    |

### **Definition**

Identifies what kind of occupant restraint device (safety belt) is available in vehicle seating position 12 (the right outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

This field will be blank if VH12OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHOR12   |
|------------------------------|--|
| Format Type                  | N  |
| Field Length                 | 1  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap and Shoulder belt<br>2 = Lap belt only<br>3 = Shoulder belt only |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle  |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form)  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / Location   |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not a tether anchor is present in vehicle seating position 12 (the right outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. A tether anchor is present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There is no tether anchor present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH12OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHTH12              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No   |
|                              | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA          |

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not lower anchors are present in vehicle seating position 12 (the right outboard position in the fourth row, if this seating position is available in the vehicle).

- 1 = Yes. Lower anchors are present for this seating position.
- 2 = No. There are no lower anchors present for this seating position.

This field will be blank if VH12OCC = 3 (not a vehicle seating position).

| SAS Variable Name            | VHLA12              |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                   |
| Field Length                 | 1                   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No   |
|                              | 2 = No              |
| Data Set                     | Vehicle             |
| Unique Identifier            | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002C / NA          |

### OCCUPANT DATA SET

### Form Number

#### **Definition**

Form number is a unique identifier for each target vehicle included in the study. A set of numbers was reserved for each of the States from which data were to be collected. All forms from one State were assigned a form number from those numbers reserved for that State.

FORMNO is a variable found in both the Vehicle data set and the Occupant data set. It is a "Primary Key" in the Vehicle data set (e.g., a field that uniquely identifies a particular record in the data set, in this case a particular target vehicle). It is combined with OCSTP (occupant seating position) in the Occupant data set as a "Multiple Field Primary Key" (e.g., two fields that uniquely identify a particular record in the data set, in this case, a particular occupant in a particular vehicle). In the Occupant data set, there will be multiple records with the same FORMNO in the first column of the data set, but there will only be one combination of FORMNO (first column) and OCSTP (second column) in the Occupant data set.

| SAS Variable Name            | FORMNO                      |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                           |
| Field Length                 | 4                           |
| Range of Values              | All characters are numeric. |
|                              |                             |
|                              | AZ = 1001-1999              |
|                              | FL = 2001-2999              |
|                              | MI = 3001-3999              |
|                              | MO = 4001-4999              |
|                              | NC = 5001-5999              |
|                              | PA = 6001-6999              |
|                              | WA = 7001-7999              |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                    |
| Unique Identifier            | C1                          |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A, 1002B / Top of form  |

### **Occupant Seating Position**

#### **Definition**

The seating position of the occupant under observation. Seating positions are numbered as follows: 1 is the driver's seat, 2 is the center seat in the first row of seats (if there is one), 3 is the right front-seat passenger position. Seating positions 4, 5, and 6 are the second-row seating positions, with number 4 directly behind the driver, 5 in the center, and 6 on the right out-board side. Seating positions 7, 8, and 9 are third-row seating positions, with 7 on the left out-board side, 8 in the center, and 9 on the right out-board side. If there is a fourth row of seats, these would be numbered 10, 11, and 12. A diagram is provided below.

| 3          | 6 | 9 | 12 |
|------------|---|---|----|
| 2          | 5 | 8 | 11 |
| 1 (Driver) | 4 | 7 | 10 |

Front of vehicle points in this direction

OCSTP, when paired with FORMNO constitutes a unique identifier for a particular occupant in a particular vehicle. If more children were riding in a vehicle row than there were designated seats, the non-designated seating positions were identified with the decimal .5. For example, the seating positions for 5 children riding in a second row containing 3 seats would be coded as: 4, 4.5, 5, 5.5, and 6.

| SAS Variable name            | OCSTP                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 2                       |
| Range of Values              | 1 to 12                 |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                |
| Unique Identifier            | C2                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 1 |

## **Occupant Sex**

### **Definition**

Sex of the occupant being surveyed.

| SAS Variable name            | OCSX                    |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 1                       |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Male                |
|                              | 2 = Female              |
|                              |                         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                |
| Unique Identifier            | C3                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 2 |

## Occupant Age (Category)

## **Definition**

Age category of occupant surveyed.

| SAS Variable name            | OCAG                    |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 2                       |
| Range of Values              | 1 = 0 to 11 months      |
|                              | 2 = 1  to  12  years    |
|                              | 3 = 13  to  19  years   |
|                              | 4 = 20  to  29  years   |
|                              | 5 = 30  to  39  years   |
|                              | 6 = 40  to  49  years   |
|                              | 7 = 50  to  59  years   |
|                              | 8 = 60  to  69  years   |
|                              | 9 = 70  to  79  years   |
|                              | 10 = 80 + years         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                |
| Unique Identifier            | C 4                     |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 3 |

## **Occupant Age (Actual)**

#### **Definition**

Actual age of the occupant (in years). Actual age was asked for children under age 13, but some older children and adults provided their actual ages.

Drivers reported ages of child occupants in a variety of ways (weeks, months, and years). Data collection staff were trained to record the unit of measure on the forms (e.g., 6 months), when they were provided with age in units other than years.

Data entry staff were trained to enter age into the database as "number of years." If the age was recorded on the data collection form in days, then data entry staff divided number of days by 365 to get the decimal equivalent in years. If the age was recorded on the data collection form in weeks, then data entry staff divided the number of weeks by 52 to get the decimal equivalent in years. If the age was recorded on the data collection form in months, then data entry staff divided the number of months by 12 to get the decimal equivalent in years. Data entry staff used calculators to convert days, weeks, or months to years before entering a value into the database.

This field will be blank for adults and teenagers who did not provide their actual ages.

| SAS Variable name            | OCAGACT                 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 4                       |
| Range of Values              | .019 to 24              |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                |
| Unique Identifier            | C5                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 3 |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Caucasian**

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCC identify whether or not the occupant is Caucasian (white).

1 = Yes. The occupant is Caucasian.

2 = No. The occupant is not Caucasian.

| SAS Variable name            | OCC                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No          |
|                              | 2 = No                     |
|                              |                            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C6                         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(1) |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: African American**

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCAA identify whether or not the occupant is African American.

- 1 = Yes. The occupant is African American.
- 2 = No. The occupant is not African American.

| SAS Variable name            | OCAA                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No          |
|                              | 2 = No                     |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C7                         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(2) |

# Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Hispanic/Latino

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCH identify whether or not the occupant is Hispanic/Latino.

1 = Yes. The occupant is Hispanic/Latino.

2 = No. The occupant is not Hispanic/Latino.

| SAS Variable name            | ОСН                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                    |
|                              | 2 = No                     |
|                              |                            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C8                         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(3) |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Asian**

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCA identify whether or not the occupant is Asian.

1 =Yes. The occupant is Asian.

2 = No. The occupant is not Asian.

| SAS Variable name            | OCA                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No          |
|                              | 2 = No                     |
|                              |                            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C9                         |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(4) |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Native American**

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCNA identify whether or not the occupant is Native American.

1 = Yes. The occupant is Native American.

2 = No. The occupant is not Native American.

| SAS Variable name            | OCNA                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                    |
| _                            | 2 = No                     |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C10                        |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(5) |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Pacific Islander**

### **Definition**

Each race/ethnicity is coded in a separate field, to account for the possibility of occupants reporting multiple races. The codes for the variable OCPI identify whether or not the occupant is Pacific Islander. This was not shown on the form, but would be coded as 1=Yes, if the person stated he or she was Pacific Islander in the "other" category.

1 = Yes. The occupant is Pacific Islander.

2 = No. The occupant is not Pacific Islander.

| SAS Variable name | OCPI                |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Format Type       | N                   |
| Field Length      | 1                   |
| Range of Values   | 1 = Yes             |
|                   | 2 = No              |
|                   |                     |
| Data Set          | Occupant            |
| Unique Identifier | (Not shown on form) |
| NHTSA Form Number | 1002B / NA          |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Other**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the occupant is a race/ethnicity other than Caucasian, African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native American, or Pacific Islander.

1 = Yes. The occupant is of a race/ethnicity other than those listed above.

2 = No. The occupant is not an "other" race.

| SAS Variable name            | OC_OT                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                          |
| Field Length                 | 1                          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No            |
|                              | 2 = No                     |
|                              |                            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C11                        |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(6) |

# **Occupant Race/Ethnicity: Other (Fill in)**

### **Definition**

Identifies to what race/ethnicity an occupant belongs, if OC\_OT = 1 (yes). This is a 50-character field that indicates what the occupant stated his or her race/ethnicity is.

This field will be blank if  $OC_OT = 2$  (No).

| SAS Variable name            | OC_OTW                     |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                          |
| Field Length                 | 50                         |
| Range of Values              |                            |
| _                            |                            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                   |
| Unique Identifier            | C11                        |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 4(6) |

# **Restraint Type Used by Occupant**

# **Definition**

Restraint type used by the occupant observed in the vehicle.

| SAS Variable Name            | OCRT                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                         |
| Field Length                 | 1                         |
| Range of Values              | 1 = CRS                   |
|                              | 2 = Booster               |
|                              | 3 = Lap and Shoulder Belt |
|                              | 4 = Lap Belt Only         |
|                              | 5 = Shoulder Belt Only    |
|                              | 6 = Unrestrained          |
|                              |                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                  |
| Unique Identifier            | C12                       |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 5   |

# **Occupant Weight**

Estimated weight (in pounds) of target children (less than 13 years of age) as provided by the driver.

This field will be blank for occupants age 13 and older.

| SAS Variable name            | OCWT                    |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                       |
| Field Length                 | 3                       |
| Range of Values              | 4 – 169 pounds          |
| _                            | _                       |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                |
| Unique Identifier            | C13                     |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 6 |

# **Occupant Height**

### **Definition**

Estimated height range of "target" children (less than 13 yrs. of age) as provided by the driver of the vehicle. Categories correspond to heights where children move to the next step of occupant restraint (e.g., from infant seat, to harnessed forward-facing child safety seat, to booster seat, to safety belt).

This field will be blank for occupants age 13 and older.

| SAS Variable name            | OCHT  |
|------------------------------|---|
| Format Type                  | N   |
| Field Length                 | 1   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = less than or equal to 27 inches<br>2 = 28 to 40 inches<br>3 = 41 to 57 inches<br>4 = greater than 57 inches |
| Data Set                     | Occupant  |
| Unique Identifier            | C14   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002B / Matrix column 7   |

# **Survey Group**

#### **Definition**

There are four survey groups covered in the study:

Group 1 = Child age 0-12.

Group 2 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS.

Group 3 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS, in a vehicle equipped with a tether anchor.

Group 4 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS, in a vehicle equipped with lower anchors and tethers.

The groups are not mutually exclusive; rather they are subsets. A Group 4 child is also part of Groups 3, 2, and 1. A Group 3 child is also part of Groups 2 and 1. A Group 2 child is also part of Group 1.

Child occupants age 12 and under were coded using the highest-numbered category in which they fit. For example, a Group 4 child, who would also be considered a Group 1, Group 2, and Group 3 child, was coded as Group 4. A child coded as Group 1, would be older than age 4, and/or would be sitting in the front seat or sitting in the back seat, but not in a child restraint system (CRS) in the back seat. A child age 0-4 in the front seat, in or out of a CRS, would also be coded as Group 1.

In this study, CRSs do not include booster seats. A booster seat raises the child so the vehicle lap and shoulder belts fit better. The vehicle safety belt restrains the child, not the booster seat. CRSs were defined as child restraints with internal harnesses (infant, rearfacing convertible, and forward-facing with a harness). Children in belt positioning booster seats (booster type = 5) were placed in Group 1, because belt-positioning booster seats (and combination seats with the harness removed and used in the booster mode) should not be attached to the vehicle using LATCH technology. Most vehicle manufacturers list a maximum weight of 40 pounds for children in tethered restraints. Vehicle manufacturers currently limit the use of their lower anchors to restraints for children weighing up to 48 pounds. Also seat manufacturers state that BPBs should move freely with the occupant during a collision to prevent submarining, which could happen if a BPB were attached using the lower anchors, and the child was restrained with the safety belt. Children in integrated CRSs were placed in Group 1.

An exception to this coding rule was made for the subset of children who were riding in a vehicle with lower anchors, who were restrained in combination seats used (improperly) as both a forward-facing CRS (CRS type = 4) and a belt-positioning booster (Booster type = 6). These children were restrained with the vehicle safety belt and the internal harness, and the seat was anchored to the vehicle using LATCH attachments. These children were coded as riding in a booster (restraint type = 2), in a belt positioning booster

# **Survey Group (Cont'd)**

with LATCH attachments (booster type =6), and as Group 4 children (age 0-4 in the back seat in a CRS, in a vehicle equipped with lower anchors and tethers).

This field will be blank for occupants age 13 and older.

| SAS Variable Name | SURVYGR  |
|-------------------|--|
| Format Type       | N  |
| Field Length      | 1  |
| Range of Values   | Group 1 = Child age 0-12                                 |
|                   | Group 2 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS       |
|                   | Group 3 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS, in a |
|                   | vehicle equipped with a tether anchor                    |
|                   | Group 4 = Child age 0-4, in the back seat in a CRS, in a |
|                   | vehicle equipped with lower anchors and tethers.         |
| Data Set          | Occupant   |
| Unique Identifier | D1   |
| NHTSA Form        | 1002 / Top right cell                                    |
| Number / Location |  |

# Passenger Side Airbag Switch Available

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not a passenger side air bag switch is available, when an occupant age 12 or younger is sitting in position 2 or 3 (front seat).

1 = Yes. A passenger side air bag switch is available.

2 = No. A passenger side air bag switch is not available.

This field will be blank for occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10) and for child passengers who are <u>not</u> sitting in the front seat, in seating positions 2 or 3 (OCSTP = 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, or 14).

| SAS Variable Name            | AIRBAG             |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No    |
|                              | 2 = No             |
|                              |                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant           |
| Unique Identifier            | D2                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Left column |

# Position of Airbag On-Off Switch, if Available

### **Definition**

Identifies whether the air bag switch (if available) is in the "on" or "off" position, when an occupant age 12 or younger is sitting in position 2 or 3 (front seat).

1 = On. The air bag switch is in the "on" position.

2 = Off. The air bag switch is in the "off" position.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- For child passengers who are <u>not</u> sitting in the front seat, in seating positions 2 or 3 (OCSTP = 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, or 14).
- When an air bag switch is not available (AIRBAG = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | AIRBAGP            |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = On             |
|                              | 2 = Off            |
|                              |                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant           |
| Unique Identifier            | D3                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Left column |

# **Harness/Restrained (Child)**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not a "target" child (under 13 years of age) who is being restrained either by a CRS, booster, or safety belt is <u>properly</u> harnessed/restrained. This is a gross measure of proper use or misuse of an occupant restraint system.

Definition of "properly harnessed and restrained" is as follows:

Harness or safety belt must be buckled, and Harness or safety belt must be over the shoulder(s), and Harness or safety belt must be snug, with no slack and meets the pinch test (i.e., cannot pinch the strap to make a fold in the webbing).

For a shield booster, it must be secured with a safety belt.

1 = Yes. The child is properly harnessed/restrained.

2 = No. The child is not properly harnessed/restrained.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is unrestrained (OCRT=6).

| SAS Variable Name            | HARRES             |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes            |
|                              | 2 = No             |
|                              |                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant           |
| Unique Identifier            | D4                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Left column |

# **Type of Child Restraint System or Booster Seat**

### **Definition**

Identifies the type of child restraint system or booster seat being used by a "target" child (under 13 years of age).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).

| SAS Variable Name   | CHCRS   |
|---------------------|---|
| Format Type         | N   |
| Field Length        | 1   |
| Range of Values     | 1 = Infant only with base                     |
|                     | 2 = Infant only w/o base                      |
|                     | 3 = Convertible (used rear-facing)            |
|                     | 4 = Forward-facing w/ harness (FF only,       |
|                     | Convertible FF, Combo seat with harness)      |
|                     | 5 = Belt-Positioning Booster (BPB)            |
|                     | 6 = Belt-Positioning Booster with LATCH       |
|                     | attachments (a combination seat with the      |
|                     | harness removed)                              |
|                     | 7 = Booster with Tethered Harness (e.g., Ride |
|                     | Ryte with E-Z-ON Kid-Y Harness)               |
|                     | 8 = Shield Booster                            |
|                     | 9 = Other                                     |
|                     |   |
| Data Set            | Occupant                                      |
| Unique Identifier   | D5  |
| NHTSA Form Number / | 1002 / Left column                            |
| Location            |   |

# Other Type of Child Restraint System or Booster Seat

### **Definition**

Identifies the type of child restraint system or booster seat being used by a "target" child (under 13 years of age), when CHCRS=9 (Other). The identification is made by the observer, who fills in the blank using free text; the data field is a text field with a 50-character length.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- When CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8

| SAS Variable Name            | CHCRS_OT           |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                  |
| Field Length                 | 50                 |
| Range of Values              |                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant           |
| Unique Identifier            | D6                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Left column |

# Child Restraint System or Booster Seat Attachment to Vehicle

### **Definition**

Type of vehicle restraint system used in the attachment of the CRS or booster seat to the vehicle seat.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt (SB) only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).

| SAS Variable Name            | CHRSAT                          |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                               |
| Field Length                 | 2                               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Lap belt only               |
| _                            | 2 = Shoulder belt only          |
|                              | 3 = Lap and shoulder belt       |
|                              | 4 = Lower anchors only          |
|                              | 5 = Tether only                 |
|                              | 6 = Lower anchors + tether      |
|                              | 7 = Lower anchors + SB          |
|                              | 8 = Lower anchors + tether + SB |
|                              | 9 = Tether + SB                 |
|                              | 10 = Not attached               |
|                              |                                 |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                        |
| Unique Identifier            | D7                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Left column              |

# **Child Restraint System Equipped with Tether**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the child restraint system used by an observed "target" child has a tether strap.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).

| SAS Variable Name            | THCRS                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No<br>3 = Unsure                 |
|                              | 3 = Unsure                           |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                             |
| Unique Identifier            | D8                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of tether (middle) column |

# **Appropriate to Use Rear-facing Child Restraint System** with Tether

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not a rear-facing CRS can be used with a tether, according to the manufacturer's instructions. At present, there are only a few seats available in the U.S. (Britax and Safeline models) that can be tethered in the rear-facing mode.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is rear facing, and the manufacturer allows tethering in the rear-facing mode.
- 2 = No. The CRS is rear facing, but the manufacturer does not allow tethering in the rear-facing mode.
- 3 = N/A. The CRS is forward facing.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THCRSRF                              |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
|                              | 2 = No                               |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable                   |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                             |
| Unique Identifier            | D9                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of tether (middle) column |

# **Tether Adjustor Type**

### **Definition**

Tether connector type on the CRS used by a "target" child.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THCRSADTY                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Tilt Lock                        |
|                              | 2 = Double Back                      |
|                              | 3 = Other                            |
|                              | 4 = Unsure                           |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                             |
| Unique Identifier            | D10                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of tether (middle) column |

# **Tether in Use**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether is in use, and if it is not, whether it is stowed (e.g., behind or under the CRS) or if it hangs loose (a potential for causing injury).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THUS                                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                    |
| Field Length                 | 1                                    |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                              |
| _                            | 2 = No (stowed)                      |
|                              | 3 = No (hangs loose)                 |
|                              |                                      |
|                              |                                      |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                             |
| Unique Identifier            | D11                                  |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of tether (middle) column |

# **Tether Attachment Visibile**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the observer could see exactly what the tether was attached to.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THUSSEE                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique identifier            | D12                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column                           |

# **Rear-facing Child Restraint System Tether Application**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not a child restraint system manufacturer permits the use of a tether for a seat used in the rear-facing mode.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is rear facing, and it is one of the Britax or Safeline models that allows tethering of rear-facing seats.
- 2 = No. The CRS is rear facing and the manufacturer is not one of the models that allows tethering in the rear-facing mode.
- 3 = N/A. The CRS is forward facing.

(Note: The code for THUSRF should be the same as the code for THCRSRF "If rear-facing CRS, can tether be used?").

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THUSRF                           |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D13                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 1      |

# Combination Child Restraint System used as a Belt-Positioning Booster with a Tether

### **Definition**

Identifies whether a combination child restraint is being used in the belt-positioning-booster mode with a tether.

- 1 = Yes. The seat is a combination child safety seat and it is being used in the belt positioning booster (BPB) mode (harness removed, and lap and shoulder belt restraining the child).
- 2 = No. The seat is a combination seat, and it is being used as a CRS (a forward-facing seat with the internal harness in use).
- 3 = N/A. The seat is not a combination seat.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3)

| SAS Variable Name            | THUSBPB                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D14                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 2      |

## **Tether Routed Over an Integral/No Head Restraint**

### **Definition**

Correct tether routing is over a non-adjustable head restraint (either the head restraint is integral/built into the vehicle seat back or the vehicle seat back has no head restraint) or under an adjustable head restraint. This variable identifies the situation where the tether routing is over an integral head restraint or over a seat without a head restraint (and is therefore correct).

- 1 = Yes. The tether is routed over an integral head restraint or there is no head restraint on the vehicle seat back.
- 3 = N/A. The head restraint is an adjustable head restraint, and therefore this question is not applicable to the type of head restraint observed.

(NOTE: response "(2) NO" should not be used for this item)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3)

| SAS Variable Name            | THOVINN                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D15                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(a)   |

# **Tether Routed Under an Adjustable Head Restraint**

### **Definition**

Correct tether routing is over a non-adjustable head restraint (either the head restraint is integral/built into the vehicle seat back or the vehicle seat back has no head restraint) or under an adjustable head restraint. This variable identifies the situation where the tether routing is under an adjustable head restraint (and is therefore correct).

- 1 =Yes. The tether is routed under an adjustable head restraint.
- 2 = No. The head restraint is adjustable, but the tether is routed in a manner other than under the head restraint.
- 3 = N/A. The head restraint is integral to the seat (built in) or there is no head restraint, and therefore the question is not applicable to the head restraint being observed.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THUNAD                           |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not Applicable               |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D16                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(b)   |

# **Tether Routed Over a Raised Adjustable Head Restraint**

### **Definition**

Correct tether routing is over a non-adjustable head restraint (either the head restraint is integral/built into the vehicle seat back or the vehicle seat back has no head restraint) or under an adjustable head restraint. This variable identifies the situation where the tether routing is over a raised-adjustable head restraint (and therefore incorrect).

- 1 = Yes. The tether is routed over a head restraint that is adjustable, and is in a raised position.
- 2 = No. The head restraint is adjustable, and the tether is routed in a manner other than over the head restraint.
- 3 = N/A. The head restraint is integral to the seat (built in) or there is no head restraint, and therefore the question is not applicable to the head restraint being observed.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3)

| SAS Variable Name            | THOVRAD                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D17                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(c)   |

## **Tether Routed Over a Down Adjustable Head Restraint**

### **Definition**

Correct tether routing is over a non-adjustable head restraint (either the head restraint is integral/built into the vehicle seat back or the vehicle seat back has no head restraint) or under an adjustable head restraint. This variable identifies the situation where the tether routing is over a down-adjustable head restraint (and therefore incorrect).

- 1 = Yes. The tether is routed over a head restraint that is adjustable, and is in a lowered (full down) position.
- 2 = No. The head restraint is adjustable, and the tether is routed in a manner other than over the head restraint.
- 3 = N/A. The head restraint is integral to the seat (built in) or there is no head restraint, and therefore the question is not applicable to the head restraint being observed.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THOVDAD                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D18                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(d)   |

# **Tether Wrapped Around Head Restraint**

### **Definition**

Correct tether routing is over a non-adjustable head restraint (either the head restraint is integral/built into the vehicle seat back or the vehicle seat back has no head restraint) or under an adjustable head restraint. This variable identifies the situation where the tether is wrapped around the head restraint (and is therefore incorrect).

- 1 = Yes. The tether is wrapped around the head restraint.
- 2 = No. The tether is not wrapped around the head restraint.
- 3 = N/A. The head restraint is integral to the seat (built in) or there is no head restraint, and therefore the question is not applicable to the head restraint being observed.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THWAR                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable               |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D19                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(e)   |

# **Tether in Use by Means of Other Routing Method**

### **Definition**

Describes tether routing, if it is none of the other tether routing variables in questions 3a through 3e (THOVINN, THUNAD, THOVRAD, THOVDAD, THWAR) were coded as a 1(Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- If THOVINN = 1, or THUNAD = 1, or THOVRAD = 1, or THOVDAD = 1, or THWAR = 1

| SAS Variable Name            | THROT_OT                           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                  |
| Field Length                 | Text field of up to 100 characters |
| Range of Values              |                                    |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D20                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle)   |
|                              | column, tether attachment 3(f)     |

## **Tether Attachment to Designated Tether Anchor**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether is attached to a designated tether anchor, and the designated tether anchor for the particular seating position the child is occupying.

- 1 = Yes. The tether is attached to a tether anchor (not a cargo hook or lower anchor) and the tether anchor used is the correct one for the seating position (e.g., the anchor point located directly behind and closest to the center point of the top of the child restraint).
- 2 = No. The tether is attached to a cargo hook or a lower anchor (e.g., not attached to a tether anchor) or if the tether strap is attached to a tether anchor that is designated for a different seating position.

This field will be blank under the following conditions:

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

This field may be blank if the observer couldn't see what the tether was attached to (THUSSEE = 2, NO).

| SAS Variable Name            | THATDSG                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              |                                  |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D21                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 4      |

## **Not Attached to Designated Tether Anchor**

### **Definition**

Describes what the tether is attached to, if it is not attached to a designated tether anchor.

This field will be blank under the following conditions:

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is attached to a designated tether anchor (THATDSG = 1, YES).

This field may be blank if the observer couldn't see what the tether was attached to (THUSSEE = 2, NO).

| SAS Variable Name            | THNOTAT                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                |
| Field Length                 | Text field containing up to 50   |
|                              | characters                       |
| Range of Values              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D22                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 4      |

### **One Tether Per Tether Anchor**

### **Definition**

Indicates whether or not there is only one tether strap connected to any one tether anchor.

- 1 = Yes. There is only 1 tether strap (1 tether strap on 1 CRS) attached to the tether anchor. (Exception: If the vehicle observed is a pick-up truck, it is acceptable for 2 or 3 tethers [for 2 or 3 CRSs] to be attached or passed through 1 loop, so this situation will also be coded as 1=Yes).
- 2 = No. There are 2 or more tether straps attached to the tether anchor (e.g., more that 1 CRS is using the same tether anchor, UNLESS the vehicle under observation is a pick-up truck, where multiple tethers may be attached to one loop.)

This field will be blank under the following conditions:

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

This field may be blank if the observer couldn't see what the tether was attached to (THUSSEE = 2, NO).

| SAS Variable Name            | THONE                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D23                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 5      |

### **Twisted Tether**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether strap is twisted. A correct tether attachment requires that the tether be flat, or twisted no more than one-half twist.

1 = Yes. The tether strap is flat or has no more than one-half twist.

2 = No. The tether strap has 1 or more twists.

This field will be blank under the following conditions:

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

This field may be blank if the observer couldn't see what the tether was attached to (THUSSEE = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | THTWST                           |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
| _                            | 1 = Yes  2 = No                  |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D24                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 6      |

### **Snugness of Tether**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether attachment is snug. Snug is defined as "cannot pinch the strap to make a fold in the webbing."

1 =Yes. The tether is snug.

2 = No. The tether is loose (e.g., the strap can be pinched to make a fold).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THSNG                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No                |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D25                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 7      |

### **Tether Not Snug – Reason: User Error**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not <u>user error</u> is the reason that a tether is not snug.

1 = Yes. User error explains why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).

2 = No. User error does not explain why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).

This field will only have a value if the tether was not snug (THSNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is snug (THSNG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | THSNGNO_ER                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes (User Error)             |
| _                            | 2 = No (Not User Error)          |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D26                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 7(a)   |

## **Tether Not Snug – Reason: Anchor Too Close**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether anchor location (too close to a vehicle seat back) is the reason that a tether is not snug.

- 1 = Yes. Tether anchor location (too close to vehicle seat back) explains why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).
- 2 = No. Tether anchor location (too close to vehicle seat back) does not explain why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).

This field will only have a value if the tether was not snug (THSNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is snug (THSNG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | THSNGNO_CL  |
|------------------------------|---|
|                              |   |
| Format Type                  | N   |
| Field Length                 | 1   |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes (Too Close)   |
|                              | 2 = No (Not Too Close)  |
|                              | , in the second of the second |
| Data Set                     | Occupant  |
| Unique Identifier            | D27   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle)  |
|                              | column, tether attachment 7(b)  |

### **Tether Not Snug – Reason: Other**

#### **Definition**

Identifies that there is a reason that a tether is not snug, other than user error or the location of a tether anchor.

- 1 = Yes. There is another reason to explain why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).
- 2 = No. There is no other reason to explain why a tether attachment is loose (not snug).

This field will only have a value if the tether was not snug (THSNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is snug (THSNG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | THSNGNO_OT                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                              |                                    |
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes (There is an other reason) |
| _                            | 2 = No (There is no other reason)  |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D28                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle)   |
|                              | column, tether attachment 7(c)     |

### **Tether Not Snug – Reason: Why**

#### **Definition**

Describes the reason that a tether is not snug, other than user error or the location of a tether anchor.

This field will only have a value if the tether was not snug (THSNG = 2) and the reason was coded as "Other" (THSNGNO\_OT = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is snug (THSNG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | THSNGNO_OTY                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                              |                                     |
| Format Type                  | C                                   |
| Field Length                 | Text field with up to 50 characters |
| Range of Values              |                                     |
|                              |                                     |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                            |
| Unique Identifier            | D28                                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle)    |
|                              | column, tether attachment 7(c)      |

### **Tether Tightness and Child Restraint System Base**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the tether tightness allows for the child restraint system base to rest flat on vehicle seat. If a tether is too tight, it may pull the vehicle base away from the vehicle seat.

- 1 = Yes. Tether tightness allows CRS base to rest on seat cushion (doesn't pull base off of vehicle seat cushion).
- 2 = No. Tether tightness <u>does not</u> allow CRS base to rest on seat cushion (i.e., Tether strap is overly tight, and pulls the base of the CRS off of the vehicle seat cushion).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | THCRSBAS                         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D29                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 8      |

## **Tether Attachment (Other)**

#### **Definition**

Describes any other tether attachment not included as one of the designated variables.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The CRS does not have a tether (THCRS = 2 or 3).
- The tether is not in use (THUS = 2 or 3).
- There is no other information about tether routing or attachment, not covered by other variables already coded.

| SAS Variable Name            | TH_OT                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                |
| Field Length                 | Text field with a maximum of 50  |
| ·                            | characters.                      |
| Range of Values              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D30                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of tether (middle) |
|                              | column, tether attachment 9      |

# Child Restraint System Equipped with Lower Attachments

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the child restraint system used by an observed "target" child has lower attachments.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).

| SAS Variable Name            | LACRS                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
| _                            | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Unsure                         |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D31                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column                             |

# **Child Restraint System Lower Attachment Connector Type**

#### **Definition**

Identifies lower attachment connector type on the child restraint system.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | LACNCTY                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Flexible strap, hook-on        |
|                              | 2 = Flexible strap, push-on        |
|                              | 3 = Rigid attachment               |
|                              | 4 = Unsure                         |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D32                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column                             |

# Webbing Tension Release Type for Lower Attachments with Flexible Straps

#### **Definition**

Identifies the type of webbing tension release on a flexible lower attachment strap.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachment connector type is rigid, or the observer was unsure of the connector type (LACNCTY=3 or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LACNCTYFLX                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Squeeze Release                |
|                              | 2 = Tilt-Lock                      |
|                              | 3 = Unsure                         |
|                              |                                    |
| Data set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D33                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column                             |

## <u>Child Restraint System Lower Attachment Connector</u> <u>Type (Flexible Strap – Strap Type)</u>

#### **Definition**

Identifies the strap type of a flexible lower attachment strap.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachment connector type is rigid, or the observer was unsure of the connector type (LACNCTY=3 or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LACNCSTRTY                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Single                         |
|                              | 2 = Side straps                    |
|                              | 3 = Two straps                     |
|                              | 4 = Unsure                         |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D34                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column                             |

### **Lower Anchors in Use**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the lower anchors are in use, and if it is not, whether they are stowed (e.g., behind or under the CRS) or if they hang loose (a potential for causing injury).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).

| SAS Variable Name            | LAUS                               |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No (stowed)                    |
|                              | 3 = No (hangs loose)               |
|                              | 4 = Unsure                         |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D35                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Top of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column                             |

# **Lower Anchor Attachments (Connections Visible to Observer)**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the observer could see what the lower connectors were attached to, and whether this applies to both connectors, one connector, or neither connector.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LAUSSEE                       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                             |
| Field Length                 | 1                             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Both                      |
|                              | 2 = One                       |
|                              | 3 = Neither                   |
|                              |                               |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                      |
| Unique Identifier            | D36                           |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor |
|                              | (right) column                |

## Combination Child Restraint System used as a Beltpositioning Booster with Lower Anchors

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the seat type under observation is a combination CRS being used in the booster mode (e.g., the internal harness has been removed, and the safety belt is being used to restrain the child). Note: unless otherwise specified by the manufacturer of the CRS, when a child reaches 40 pounds, the harness should be removed from a combination seat and the seat should be used as a BPB. In the BPB mode, the safety belt should be used to restrain the child, and the seat should not be attached to the vehicle with the lower anchors. Generally, then, it is considered misuse for a BPB to be secured to a vehicle with lower anchors.

- 1 = Yes. The seat is a combination seat being used in the belt-positioning-booster mode (harness removed), <u>and</u> it is attached to the vehicle using the lower anchors. This also includes a combination seat that is being used with both the safety belt and the internal harness to restrain the child.
- 2 = No. The seat is a combination seat, but it is being used as a forward-facing child safety seat with the internal harness (the safety belt is not being used to restrain the child), and the seat is attached to the vehicle using the lower anchors.
- 3 = N/A. The seat is not a combination seat.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LAUSBPB                               |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                     |
| Field Length                 | 1                                     |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                               |
|                              | 2 = No                                |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                              |
| Unique Identifier            | D37                                   |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor (right) |
|                              | column, lower attachment 1            |

# **Lower Attachment- Correct Path for Flexible Single Strap**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the correct belt path on the restraint system is being used, if the connector type consists of a flexible single strap.

- 1 = Yes. The lower attachment strap is a flexible single strap, <u>and</u> it is routed in the correct belt path (e.g., toward the rear of the seat for a forward-facing seat, and to the front of the seat for a rear-facing seat).
- 2 = No. The lower attachment strap is a flexible single strap, but it is <u>not</u> routed in the correct belt path.
- 3 = N/A. The lower attachment type is not a single strap.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LAFLX                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                              |                                    |
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable                 |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D38                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 2 |

# **Lower Attachments Connected to Designated Lower Anchors**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the lower attachments are attached to designated lower anchors, and are attached to the lower anchors that are designated for the particular seating position the child is occupying.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is attached to lower anchors that are designated as lower anchors for this seating position.
- 2 = No. The CRS is not attached to the designated lower anchors (e.g., it is attached to something other than the designated lower anchors, or it is attached to lower anchors that are not designated for the seating position the child is occupying.)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LADSG                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D39                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 3 |

# **Lower Attachment to Anchors Designated for Other Seating Position**

#### **Definition**

For cases where LADSG = 2 (No, the CRS is not attached to designated lower anchors), this variable identifies whether or not the problem with the connection is that the restraint is in a non-LATCH designated position, connected to lower anchors designated for some other seating position.

- 1 = Yes. The restraint is connected to lower anchors, but not lower anchors that are designated for the child's seating position. (e.g., the CRS is in the back middle seat attached to lower anchors designated for an outboard seating position, when the vehicle manufacturer prohibits outboard anchor use for the middle position.)
- 2 = No. CRS attachment to lower anchors for another seating position does not describe the lower attachment problem.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).
- The lower attachments are connected to designated lower anchors, and to lower anchors designated for the seating position that the child is occupying (LDSG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | LANODSG                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D40                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 3(a)                             |

## Lower Attachment in Designated Position but not to Lower Anchor Bar (e.g., Seat Material, Springs)

#### **Definition**

For cases where LADSG = 2 (No, the CRS is not attached to designated lower anchors), this variable identifies whether or not the problem with the connection is that the restraint is in a designated LATCH position, but the lower attachment is connected to something other than the lower anchors (e.g., attachment is to seating material, springs, etc.)

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is in a seating position with dedicated lower anchors, but the lower attachments are connected to something other than the actual lower anchors (e.g., the seat material or seat springs).
- 2 = No. The CRS attachment to something other than lower anchors does not describe the lower attachment problem.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).
- The lower attachments are connected to designated lower anchors, and to lower anchors designated for the seating position that the child is occupying (LADSG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | LADSGAT                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D 41                             |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 3(b)                             |

# **Lower Attachment in Designated Position but Only One Side Attached to Anchor**

#### **Definition**

For cases where LADSG = 2 (No, the CRS is not attached to designated lower anchors), this variable identifies whether or not the problem with the connection is that the restraint is attached to only 1 of the two lower anchors in the LATCH-designated seating position that the child is occupying.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is in a designated lower anchor seating position, but only one side of the CRS is connected to the lower anchors (e.g., only one of the two of lower connectors is in use).
- 2 = No. CRS attachment to only one anchor does not describe the lower attachment problem.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).
- The lower attachments are connected to designated lower anchors, and to lower anchors designated for the seating position that the child is occupying (LADSG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | LADSGON                          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D42                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 3(c)                             |

#### Other Problem with Lower Attachment

#### **Definition**

For cases where LADSG = 2 (No, the CRS is not attached to designated lower anchors), this variable identifies what the problem is with the lower attachment to the vehicle (if the problem was not addressed with the variables LANODSG, LADSGAT, LADSGON). The description may also include further detail regarding LANODSG, LADSGAT, or LADSGON. This field contains text characters to describe the problem.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).
- The lower attachments are connected to designated lower anchors, and to lower anchors designated for the seating position that the child is occupying (LADSG = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | LADSG_OT                         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                                |
| Field Length                 | 50 text characters               |
| Range of Values              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique Identifier            | D43                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 3(d)                             |

## Lower Attachment One Connector Per Bar

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not there is only one lower attachment strap connected to a particular lower anchor. Proper connection requires that only one CRS be connected to any one lower anchor. Multiple CRSs may not use the same lower anchors.

- 1 = Yes. Each of the 2 lower anchor bars being used to attach the CRS under observation has only one lower attachment strap connected to it.
- 2 = No. One or both lower anchor bars being used to attach the CRS under observation has multiple lower attachment straps connected to it.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LACNCON                            |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique identifier            | D44                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 4 |

### **Lower Attachment Connectors Installed Right-side Up**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the lower attachment connectors of the child restraint system are attached right-side up to the lower anchor bars.

- 1 = Yes. Both lower attachment connectors are installed to the lower anchor bar right-side up (for hooks, pushed over the bar; for push-on connectors, attached to that the release button is accessible; e.g., not wedged between the connector and the shell of the seat.)
- 2 = No. If one or both lower attachment connectors are installed upside down.
- 3 = N/A. The CRS has rigid attachments (making upside-down connection impossible), or the observer could not see the connection. N/A may also apply, based on conditions that were not listed on the data collection form.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LARSUP                             |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable                 |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique identifier            | D45                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 5 |

## **Lower Attachment Connectors Twisted No More than a Half-twist**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the lower attachment strap is twisted. A correct lower attachment requires that the strap be flat, or twisted no more than one-half twist.

- 1 = Yes. The lower attachments are flexible and they are attached without any twists or with only one-half of a twist.
- 2 = No. The lower attachments are flexible and they are attached with a full twist or more.
- 3 = N/A. The CRS has rigid attachments (cannot twist rigid attachments), or the observer could not see the connection. N/A may also apply, based on conditions that were not listed on the data collection form.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LATWS                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
|                              | 3 = Not applicable                 |
|                              |                                    |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D46                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 6 |

### **Lower Attachment with Tight Installation**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the lower attachment connection resulted in a tight (snug) CRS installation. Tight is defined using the "1-inch rule:" A CRS installation is tight if the CRS cannot be moved more that one inch from side to side, or from front to back, when pulled at the belt path.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS attachment is tight (e.g., it cannot move more than 1 inch forward or 1 inch side to side).
- 2 = No. The CRS attachment is not tight (e.g., it moves more than 1 inch forward or 1 inch side to side).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LASNG                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                              |                                    |
| Format Type                  | N                                  |
| Field Length                 | 1                                  |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                            |
|                              | 2 = No                             |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier            | D47                                |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 7 |

### **Lower Attachment with Loose Installation (User Error)**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not <u>user error</u> is the reason that a lower attachment is not snug.

- 1 = Yes. User error explains why a lower connector attachment is loose (not snug).
- 2 = No. User error does not explain why a lower connector attachment is loose (not snug).

This field will only have a value if the lower attachment was not snug (LASNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LASNG_ER                         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 =Yes                           |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique identifier            | D48                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 7(a)                             |

# **Lower Attachment with Loose Installation (CRS Base Too Wide)**

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or the CRS base width (too wide) is the reason that a lower attachment is not snug.

- 1 = Yes. CRS base width (too wide) explains why a lower connector attachment is loose (not snug).
- 2 = No. CRS base width does not explain why a lower connector attachment is loose (not snug).

This field will only have a value if the lower attachment was not snug (LASNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LASNG_WD                         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | N                                |
| Field Length                 | 1                                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique identifier            | D49                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 7(b)                             |

# **Lower Attachment with Loose Installation (Other Reason)**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the reason that a lower attachment is not snug, other than user error or the CRS base width. This is a 50-character text field.

This field will only have a value if the lower attachment was not snug (LASNG = 2).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name            | LASNG_OT                         |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                              |                                  |
| Format Type                  | C                                |
| Field Length                 | 50                               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes                          |
|                              | 2 = No                           |
|                              |                                  |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                         |
| Unique identifier            | D50                              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor    |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment |
|                              | 7(c)                             |

### **Correct Angle for Rear-Facing CRS**

#### **Definition**

For a rear-facing CRS, this variable identifies whether or not the CRS installation resulted in the correct angle. Rear-facing CRSs should be reclined at an angle between 30 and 45 degrees from perpendicular, with newborn and younger infants closer to 45 degrees. As infants approach 6 to 8 months, the seat may be angled closer to 30 degrees. Many rear-facing CRSs have an angle (level) gauge built into the side of the seat to verify a correct angle range.

- 1 = Yes. The CRS is rear facing, and the recline angle is between 30 and 45 degrees.
- 2 = No. The CRS is rear-facing, and the recline angle is more than 45 degrees (too reclined) or less than 30 degrees (too upright).
- 3 = N/A. The CRS is a forward-facing seat.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).

| SAS Variable Name          | LAANGRF                            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Format Type                | N                                  |
| Field Length               | 1                                  |
| Range of Values            | 1 = Yes                            |
|                            | 2 = No                             |
|                            | 3 = N/A                            |
| Data Set                   | Occupant                           |
| Unique Identifier          | D51                                |
| NHTSA Data Form / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor      |
|                            | (right) column, lower attachment 8 |

### **Lower Attachment – Other Information**

#### **Definition**

Identifies anything else about the lower attachment connection that was not covered by the other variables with the prefix "LA." This is a text field containing up to 50 characters.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- If the CRS does not have lower attachments, or the observer was unsure of whether the CRS had lower attachments (LACRS=2 or 3).
- If the lower attachments are not being used (LAUS = 2, 3, or 4).
- There is no other information about lower attachment connection that is not covered by other variables already coded.

| SAS Variable Name            | LA_OT                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | С                                   |
| Field Length                 | 50                                  |
| Range of Values              | Text field with up to 50 characters |
|                              |                                     |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                            |
| Unique Identifier            | D52                                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 / Bottom of lower anchor       |
|                              | (right) column, lower attachment 9  |

### **Does Child Safety Seat Have a Tether**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "Some child safety seats have a strap on the back of the seat near the top called a tether. Does your child safety seat have a tether?" The intent of the question was to determine whether drivers had correct knowledge regarding tether attachments on their child restraints. The data in this field may or may not match the data obtained by the observers for the variable THCRS.

This question was asked of drivers who were transporting children in CRSs with a harness. This applies to CHCRS types 1, 2, 3, and 4, but may apply to children in type 6 (a belt-positioning booster with LATCH attachments), if the parent did not remove the internal harness from the CRS, but is also using the seat as a booster seat with the safety belt restraining the child.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=, 3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.

| SAS Variable Name            | QTH            |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
|                              | 3 = Don't Know |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E1             |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 16     |

### **Using Child Safety Seat Tether**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to question, "Are you using the tether?" The intent of the question was to determine whether drivers had correct knowledge regarding how their child restraints were installed. The data in this field may or may not match the data obtained by the observers for the variable THUS.

This question was asked of drivers who were transporting children in CRSs with a harness. This applies to CHCRS types 1, 2, 3, and 4, but may apply to children in type 6 (a belt-positioning booster with LATCH attachments), if the parent did not remove the internal harness from the CRS, but is using the seat as a booster seat with the safety belt restraining the child.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt only, or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUS          |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
|                              | 3 = Don't Know |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E2             |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 17     |

## **Ease/Difficulty of Tether Use**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "If yes (you are using a child safety seat tether) how easy or difficult is it for you to use?"

This field will be coded only if the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSEAS                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                              |                                |
| Format Type                  | N                              |
| Field Length                 | 1                              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Very Easy                  |
|                              | 2 = Relatively easy            |
|                              | 3 = Neither easy nor Difficult |
|                              | 4 = Somewhat Difficult         |
|                              | 5 = Very Difficult             |
|                              |                                |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                       |
| Unique Identifier            | E3                             |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 18                     |

# Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Didn't Know About it

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I didn't know about it" when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver said "I didn't know about it."

2 = No. The driver did not say "I didn't know about it."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSKNW      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| _                            |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Occupant      |
| Unique Identifier            | E4            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(1) |

# Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Did Not Think it was Important to Use

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I did not think it was important to use," when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I did not think it was important to use."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "I did not think it was important to use."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSTHNK       |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Format Type                  | N               |
| Field Length                 | 1               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes  2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No          |
|                              |                 |
| Data Set                     | Occupant        |
| Unique Identifier            | E5              |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(2)   |

# Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Don't Know How to Use it

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I did not know how to use it," when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I did not know how to use it."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "I did not know how to use it."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSHOW         |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                |
| Field Length                 | 1                |
| Range of Values              | 1 =Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No           |
| Data Set                     | Occupant         |
| Unique Identifier            | E6               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(3)    |

## Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Too Hard to Use

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "It's too hard to use," when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "It's too hard to use."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "It's too hard to use."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSHARD        |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                |
| Field Length                 | 1                |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes          |
| _                            | 1 = Yes $2 = No$ |
| Data Set                     | Occupant         |
| Unique Identifier            | E7               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(4)    |

## Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Rearfacing Seat

#### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "The seat is rear facing," when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "The seat is rear facing."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "The seat is rear facing."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUSRF       |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Occupant      |
| Unique Identifier            | E8            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(5) |

## Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Other Response

## **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver provided a response other than, "I didn't know about it;" I did not think it was important to use;" "I didn't know how to use it;" "It's too hard to use;" or "It's a rear-facing seat" when asked why he or she is not using the tether.

1 = Yes. The driver provided some "Other" response.

2 = No. The driver did not provide some "Other" response.

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUS_OT      |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Format Type                  | N             |
| Field Length                 | 1             |
| -                            |               |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes       |
|                              | 2 = No        |
| Data Set                     | Occupant      |
| Unique Identifier            | E9            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(6) |

## Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Tether: Description of Other Response

## **Definition**

Identifies the reason the driver provided when asked why he or she is not using the tether, when he or she gave a reason other than "I didn't know about it;" I did not think it was important to use;" "I didn't know how to use it;" "It's too hard to use;" or "It's a rear-facing seat."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has a tether (QTH = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the tether (QTHUS = 2, No)
- The driver indicated "other" (QTHUS OT = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have a tether (QTH = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the tether (QTHUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QTHUS_OTY                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                        |
| Field Length                 | Up to 50 text characters |
|                              |                          |
| Range of Values              |                          |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                 |
| Unique Identifier            | E9                       |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 19(6)            |

## **Does Child Safety Seat Have Lower Connectors**

#### **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "Does your child safety seat have connectors to attach it to the vehicle?" The intent of the question was to determine whether drivers had correct knowledge regarding lower attachments on their child restraints. The data in this field may or may not match the data obtained by the observers for the variable LACRS.

This question was asked of drivers who were transporting children in CRSs with a harness. This applies to CHCRS types 1, 2, 3, and 4, but may apply to children in type 6 (a belt-positioning booster with LATCH attachments), if the parent did not remove the internal harness from the CRS, but is also using the seat as a booster seat with the safety belt restraining the child.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLA            |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
|                              | 3 = Don't Know |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E10            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 20     |

## **Using Child Safety Seat Lower Connectors**

### **Definition**

Identifies the driver response to question, "Are you using the connectors?" The intent of the question was to determine whether drivers had correct knowledge regarding how their child restraints were installed. The data in this field may or may not match the data obtained by the observers for the variable LAUS.

This question was asked of drivers who were transporting children in CRSs with a harness. This applies to CHCRS types 1, 2, 3, and 4, but may apply to children in type 6 (a belt-positioning booster with LATCH attachments), if the parent did not remove the internal harness from the CRS, but is also using the seat as a booster seat with the safety belt restraining the child.

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUS      |
|------------------------------|------------|
|                              |            |
| Format Type                  | N          |
| Field Length                 | 1          |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes    |
|                              | 2 = No     |
|                              |            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant   |
| Unique Identifier            | E11        |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 21 |

## **Ease/Difficulty with Child Safety Seat Lower Anchor Connectors**

## **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "If yes (you are using a child safety seat lower connectors) how easy or difficult is it for you to use them?"

This field will be coded only if:

- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND,
- The driver states he or she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSEAS                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                              |
| Format Type                  | N                              |
| Field Length                 | 1                              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Very Easy                  |
|                              | 2 = Relatively Easy            |
|                              | 3 = Neither Easy nor Difficult |
|                              | 4 = Somewhat Difficult         |
|                              | 5 = Very Difficult             |
|                              |                                |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                       |
| Unique Identifier            | E12                            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 22                     |

## Vehicle Safety Belt and Child Restraint System Lower Anchor Use

## **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "Are you also using the safety belt?"

This field will be coded only if:

- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND,
- The driver states he or she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLASB          |
|------------------------------|----------------|
|                              |                |
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
|                              | 3 = Don't Know |
|                              |                |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E13            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 23     |

## Reasons for Using Both the Vehicle Safety Belt and Child Restraint System Lower Anchor

## **Definition**

Identifies the driver's response to the question, "Why do you use both the safety belt and the lower anchor connectors?"

This field will be coded only if:

- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND,
- The driver states he or she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes);
   AND
- The driver states he or she is also using the safety belt (QLASB = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No).
- The driver indicated that he or she is not also using the safety belt (QLASB = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLASBBTH                       |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                              |                                |
| Format Type                  | N                              |
| Field Length                 | 1                              |
| Range                        | 1 = Extra secureness or safety |
|                              | 2 = Believed it was necessary  |
|                              | 3 = Other                      |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                       |
| Unique Identifier            | E14                            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 24                     |

# Reasons for Using Both the Vehicle Safety Belt and Child Restraint System Lower Anchor: Other Response

#### **Definition**

Identifies the reason provided by the driver for using both the safety belt and lower anchors, other than "For extra secureness or safety" or "Believed it was necessary" in response to the question, "Why do you use both the safety belt in addition to using the lower anchor connectors?"

This field will be coded only if:

- The child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND,
- The driver states he or she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes);
   AND
- The driver states he or she is also using the safety belt (QLASB = 1, Yes).
- The reason given for using both is coded as "other" (QLASBBTH = 3, other).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No).
- The driver indicated that he or she is not also using the safety belt (QLASB = 2, No).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLASBBTH_OT                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                                   |
| Field Length                 | Text field with up to 50 characters |
| Range                        |                                     |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                            |
| Unique Identifier            | E15                                 |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 24                          |

## Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Didn't Know About it

#### Definition

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I didn't know about it" when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I didn't know about it."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "I didn't know about it."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the lower connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSKNW       |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E16            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(1) |

## Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Did Not Think it was Important to Use

## **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I did not think it was important to use," when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I did not think it was important to use."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "I did not think it was important to use."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSTHNK         |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant          |
| Unique Identifier            | E17               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(2)    |

## Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Don't Know How to Use it

## **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "I did not know how to use it," when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "I did not know how to use it."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "I did not know how to use it."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSHOW       |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E18            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(3) |

## **Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Too Hard to Use**

## **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "It's too hard to use," when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "It's too hard to use."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "It's too hard to use."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSHARD      |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E19            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(4) |

## Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Couldn't Get Seat Installed Tightly

## **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver responded with, "Couldn't get the seat installed tightly," when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver said, "Couldn't get the seat installed tightly."

2 = No. The driver did not say, "Couldn't get the seat installed tightly."

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUSFIT       |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Format Type                  | N              |
| Field Length                 | 1              |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes        |
|                              | 2 = No         |
| Data Set                     | Occupant       |
| Unique Identifier            | E20            |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(5) |

## **Reasons for Not Using the Connectors: Other Response**

### **Definition**

Identifies whether or not the driver provided a response other than, "I didn't know about it;" I did not think it was important to use;" "I didn't know how to use it;" "It's too hard to use;" or "Couldn't get the seat installed tightly" when asked why he or she is not using lower connectors.

1 = Yes. The driver provided some "Other" response.

2 = No. The driver did not provide some "Other" response.

This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUS_OT          |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Format Type                  | N                 |
| Field Length                 | 1                 |
| Range of Values              | 1 = Yes<br>2 = No |
|                              | 2 = No            |
| Data Set                     | Occupant          |
| Unique Identifier            | E21               |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002 A / 25(6)    |

## Reason for Not Using Child Safety Seat Lower Connectors: Description of Other Response

## **Definition**

Identifies the reason the driver provided when asked why he or she is not using the lower connectors, when he or she gave a reason other than, "I didn't know about it;" "I did not think it was important to use;" "I didn't know how to use it;" "It's too hard to use;" or "Couldn't get seat installed tightly."

## This field will be coded only:

- If the child is restrained in a CSS with a harness (CHCRS = 1, 2, 3, 4, and sometimes 6) AND
- The driver states that the CSS has lower connectors (QLA = 1, Yes), AND
- The driver states that he or she is not using the lower connectors (QLAUS = 2, No)
- The driver indicated "other" (QLAUS\_OT = 1, Yes).

- For occupants age 13 and older (OCAG = 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10).
- The target child is using a vehicle safety belt or is unrestrained (OCRT=3, 4, 5, or 6).
- The target child is restrained in a booster seat (without a harness). This generally includes CHCRS = 5, 6, and 8.
- The driver indicated that the CSS does not have lower connectors (QLA = 2, NO or 3, Don't know).
- The driver indicated that he/she is using the connectors (QLAUS = 1, Yes).

| SAS Variable Name            | QLAUS_OTY                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Format Type                  | C                        |
| Field Length                 | Up to 50 text characters |
| Range of Values              |                          |
| Data Set                     | Occupant                 |
| Unique Identifier            | E21                      |
| NHTSA Form Number / Location | 1002A / 25(6)            |

## **APPENDIX A: Vehicle Make and Model Codes**

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name           | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Acura        | 1                 | CL                           | 1                  |
|              |                   | Integra                      | 2                  |
|              |                   | Legend                       | 3                  |
|              |                   | MDX                          | 581                |
|              |                   | NSX                          | 4                  |
|              |                   | NSX-T                        | 5                  |
|              |                   | RL                           | 6                  |
|              |                   | RSX                          | 7                  |
|              |                   | SLX                          | 8                  |
|              |                   | TL                           | 9                  |
| Audi         | 2                 | 100                          | 11                 |
|              |                   | 200                          | 12                 |
|              |                   | 4000S                        | 13                 |
|              |                   | 4000S Quattro                | 14                 |
|              |                   | 5000 Avant                   | 15                 |
|              |                   | 5000S                        | 16                 |
|              |                   | 80                           | 17                 |
|              |                   | 90                           | 18                 |
|              |                   | A4                           | 19                 |
|              |                   | A6                           | 20                 |
|              |                   | A8                           | 21                 |
|              |                   | Allroad Quattro              | 22                 |
|              |                   | Coupe GT Quattro Type<br>857 | 23                 |
|              |                   | Coupe Quattro                | 24                 |
|              |                   | CS Turbo                     | 25                 |
|              |                   | S4                           | 26                 |
|              |                   | S6                           | 27                 |
|              |                   | TT Coupe                     | 28                 |
|              |                   | TT Roadster                  | 29                 |
| Bentley      | 3                 | Arnage R                     | 30                 |
|              |                   | Arnage RL                    | 31                 |
|              |                   | Arnage T                     | 32                 |
|              |                   | Azure                        | 33                 |
|              |                   | Continental GT               | 34                 |
|              |                   | Continental R                | 35                 |
|              |                   | Continental T                | 36                 |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| BMW          | 4                 | 3 Series           | 37                 |
|              |                   | 5 Series           | 38                 |
|              |                   | 6 Series           | 39                 |
|              |                   | 7 Series           | 40                 |
|              |                   | Alpina             | 41                 |
|              |                   | M                  | 42                 |
|              |                   | M3                 | 43                 |
|              |                   | M5                 | 44                 |
|              |                   | X3                 | 45                 |
|              |                   | X5                 | 46                 |
|              |                   | Z3                 | 47                 |
|              |                   | Z4                 | 48                 |
|              |                   | Z8                 | 49                 |
| Buick        | 5                 | Century            | 50                 |
|              |                   | Lesabre            | 51                 |
|              |                   | Park Avenue        | 52                 |
|              |                   | Ranier             | 53                 |
|              |                   | Regal              | 54                 |
|              |                   | Rendezvous         | 55                 |
|              |                   | Terraza            | 56                 |
| Cadillac     | 6                 | Catera             | 57                 |
|              |                   | CTS                | 58                 |
|              |                   | Deville            | 59                 |
|              |                   | Eldorado           | 60                 |
|              |                   | Escalade           | 61                 |
|              |                   | Escalade ESV       | 62                 |
|              |                   | Escalade EXT       | 63                 |
|              |                   | Seville            | 64                 |
|              |                   | XLR                | 65                 |
| Chevrolet    | 7                 | 2500               | 589                |
|              |                   | Astro Van          | 66                 |
|              |                   | Avalanche          | 67                 |
|              |                   | Aveo               | 68                 |
|              |                   | Blazer             | 69                 |
|              |                   | Camero             | 70                 |
|              |                   | Cavalier           | 71                 |
|              |                   | Cobalt             | 72                 |
|              |                   | Colorado           | 73                 |
|              |                   | Corvette           | 74                 |
|              |                   | Equinox            | 75                 |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name            | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Chevrolet    | 7                 | Express                       | 76                 |
|              |                   | Impala                        | 77                 |
|              |                   | Jimmy                         | 78                 |
|              |                   | Lumina                        | 582                |
|              |                   | Malibu                        | 79                 |
|              |                   | Malibu Classic                | 80                 |
|              |                   | Malibu MAXX (5 doors)<br>2005 | 81                 |
|              |                   | Metro                         | 590                |
|              |                   | Monte Carlo                   | 82                 |
|              |                   | S-10                          | 83                 |
|              |                   | Silverado                     | 84                 |
|              |                   | SSR                           | 85                 |
|              |                   | Suburban                      | 86                 |
|              |                   | Tahoe                         | 87                 |
|              |                   | Tracker                       | 88                 |
|              |                   | Trailblazer                   | 89                 |
|              |                   | Uplander                      | 90                 |
|              |                   | Venture                       | 91                 |
| Chrysler     | 8                 | 300C                          | 92                 |
|              |                   | 300M                          | 93                 |
|              |                   | 5th Avenue                    | 94                 |
|              |                   | Cirrus                        | 95                 |
|              |                   | Concorde                      | 96                 |
|              |                   | Conquest                      | 97                 |
|              |                   | Crossfire                     | 98                 |
|              |                   | Imperial                      | 99                 |
|              |                   | Lebaron                       | 100                |
|              |                   | Lebaron GTS                   | 101                |
|              |                   | LHS                           | 102                |
|              |                   | New Yorker                    | 103                |
|              |                   | New Yorker 5th Avenue         | 104                |
|              |                   | New Yorker Landau             | 105                |
|              |                   | Pacifica                      | 106                |
|              |                   | Prowler                       | 107                |
|              |                   | PT Cruiser                    | 108                |
|              |                   | Sebring                       | 109                |
|              |                   | Town and Country              | 110                |
|              |                   | Voyager                       | 111                |
| Daewoo       | 9                 | Lanos                         | 112                |
|              |                   | Leganza                       | 113                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Daewoo       | 9                 | Nubira             | 114                |
| Dodge        | 10                | Aries              | 115                |
|              |                   | Avenger            | 116                |
|              |                   | Caravan            | 117                |
|              |                   | Colt               | 118                |
|              |                   | Colt Vista         | 119                |
|              |                   | Dakota             | 120                |
|              |                   | Daytona            | 121                |
|              |                   | Durango            | 122                |
|              |                   | Dynasty            | 123                |
|              |                   | Grand Caravan      | 124                |
|              |                   | Intrepid           | 125                |
|              |                   | Lancer             | 126                |
|              |                   | Magnum             | 594                |
|              |                   | Monaco             | 127                |
|              |                   | Neon               | 128                |
|              |                   | Omni               | 129                |
|              |                   | Raider             | 130                |
|              |                   | Ram                | 131                |
|              |                   | Ram-Charger        | 132                |
|              |                   | Shadow             | 133                |
|              |                   | Spirit             | 134                |
|              |                   | Sprinter           | 135                |
|              |                   | SRT-4              | 136                |
|              |                   | Stealth            | 137                |
|              |                   | Stratus            | 138                |
|              |                   | Viper              | 139                |
| Ferrari      | 11                | 360                | 140                |
|              |                   | 456M GT            | 141                |
|              |                   | 456M GTA           | 142                |
|              |                   | 575M Maranello     | 143                |
|              |                   | 612 Scaglietti     | 144                |
|              |                   | Enzo               | 145                |
| Ford         | 12                | Aerostar           | 146                |
|              |                   | Aspire             | 147                |
|              |                   | Bronco             | 148                |
|              |                   | Bronco I           | 149                |
|              |                   | Bronco II          | 150                |
|              |                   | Contour            | 151                |
|              |                   | Crown Victoria     | 152                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ford         | 12                | DF-150             | 153                |
|              |                   | Econoline E150     | 154                |
|              |                   | Econoline E250     | 155                |
|              |                   | Econoline E350     | 156                |
|              |                   | Escape             | 157                |
|              |                   | Escape HEV         | 158                |
|              |                   | Escort             | 159                |
|              |                   | Escort ZX2         | 160                |
|              |                   | Excursion          | 161                |
|              |                   | Expedition         | 162                |
|              |                   | Explorer           | 163                |
|              |                   | Explorer Sport     | 164                |
|              |                   | F-150              | 165                |
|              |                   | F-250              | 166                |
|              |                   | F-250 HD           | 167                |
|              |                   | F-250 LD           | 168                |
|              |                   | F-350              | 169                |
|              |                   | F-450              | 170                |
|              |                   | F-550              | 171                |
|              |                   | Festiva            | 172                |
|              |                   | Five Hundred       | 173                |
|              |                   | Focus              | 174                |
|              |                   | Freestar           | 177                |
|              |                   | Freestyle          | 175                |
|              |                   | GT                 | 176                |
|              |                   | Mustang            | 192                |
|              |                   | Probe              | 193                |
|              |                   | Ranger             | 194                |
|              |                   | Taurus             | 195                |
|              |                   | Tempo              | 196                |
|              |                   | Thunderbird        | 197                |
|              |                   | Windstar           | 198                |
| GEO          | 13                | Metro              | 199                |
|              |                   | Prizm              | 200                |
|              |                   | Tracker            | 201                |
| GMC          | 14                | Canyon             | 202                |
|              |                   | Denali             | 203                |
|              |                   | Denali XL          | 204                |
|              |                   | Envoy              | 205                |
|              |                   | Envoy XL           | 206                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name      | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| GMC          | 14                | Envoy XUT               | 207                |
|              |                   | Safari                  | 208                |
|              |                   | Savana                  | 209                |
|              |                   | Sierra 1500             | 210                |
|              |                   | Sierra 2500             | 211                |
|              |                   | Sierra Denali           | 212                |
|              |                   | Sierra HD               | 213                |
|              |                   | Sierra HD 3500          | 214                |
|              |                   | Sonoma                  | 215                |
|              |                   | Yukon                   | 216                |
|              |                   | Yukon Denali            | 217                |
|              |                   | Yukon Denali XL         | 218                |
|              |                   | Yukon XL                | 219                |
| Honda        | 15                | Accord                  | 220                |
|              |                   | Accord Hybrid           | 221                |
|              |                   | Civic                   | 222                |
|              |                   | Civic-GX                | 223                |
|              |                   | CR-V                    | 224                |
|              |                   | Del Sol                 | 225                |
|              |                   | Element                 | 226                |
|              |                   | EV Plus                 | 227                |
|              |                   | Insight                 | 228                |
|              |                   | Odyssey                 | 229                |
|              |                   | Passport                | 230                |
|              |                   | Pilot                   | 231                |
|              |                   | Prelude                 | 232                |
|              |                   | Ridgeline               | 591                |
|              |                   | S2000                   | 233                |
| Hummer       | 16                | H1 SUV                  | 234                |
|              |                   | H2 Sports Utility Truck | 235                |
|              |                   | H2 SUV                  | 236                |
|              |                   | H3                      | 579                |
| Hyundai      | 17                | Accent                  | 237                |
|              |                   | Elantra                 | 238                |
|              |                   | Excel                   | 239                |
|              |                   | Santa Fe                | 240                |
|              |                   | Scoupe                  | 241                |
|              |                   | Sonata                  | 242                |
|              |                   | Tiburon                 | 243                |
|              |                   | Tucson                  | 244                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name    | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Hyundai      | 17                | XG300                 | 245                |
|              |                   | XG350                 | 246                |
| Infiniti     | 18                | FX35                  | 247                |
|              |                   | FX45                  | 248                |
|              |                   | G-20                  | 249                |
|              |                   | G-35                  | 250                |
|              |                   | I-30                  | 251                |
|              |                   | I-35                  | 252                |
|              |                   | M-45                  | 253                |
|              |                   | Q-45                  | 254                |
|              |                   | QX-4                  | 255                |
|              |                   | QX56                  | 469                |
| Isuzu        | 19                | Amigo                 | 256                |
|              |                   | Ascender              | 257                |
|              |                   | Axiom                 | 258                |
|              |                   | Hombre                | 259                |
|              |                   | Oasis                 | 260                |
|              |                   | Pickup                | 261                |
|              |                   | Rodeo                 | 262                |
|              |                   | Rodeo Sport           | 263                |
|              |                   | Trooper               | 264                |
|              |                   | Vehi-Cross            | 265                |
| Jaguar       | 20                | S-Type                | 266                |
|              |                   | VDP                   | 267                |
|              |                   | XJ New Series         | 268                |
|              |                   | XJ Series             | 269                |
|              |                   | XJ6                   | 270                |
|              |                   | XJS                   | 271                |
|              |                   | XK Series             | 272                |
|              |                   | XK8                   | 273                |
|              |                   | X-Type                | 274                |
| Jeep Eagle   | 21                | Cherokee              | 275                |
|              |                   | Eagle Talon           | 276                |
|              |                   | Eagle Vision          | 277                |
|              |                   | Grand Cherokee        | 278                |
|              |                   | Grand Cherokee Canada | 279                |
|              |                   | Grand Cherokee US     | 280                |
|              |                   | Grand Wagoneer        | 281                |
|              |                   | Liberty               | 282                |
|              |                   | Medallion             | 283                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name  | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Jeep Eagle   | 21                | Premier             | 284                |
|              |                   | Summit              | 285                |
|              |                   | Wagoneer            | 286                |
|              |                   | Wrangler            | 287                |
| Kia          | 22                | Amanti              | 288                |
|              |                   | Optima              | 289                |
|              |                   | Rio                 | 290                |
|              |                   | Rio Cinco           | 291                |
|              |                   | Sedona              | 292                |
|              |                   | Sephia              | 293                |
|              |                   | Sephia LS           | 294                |
|              |                   | Sorento             | 295                |
|              |                   | Spectra             | 296                |
|              |                   | Spectra 5           | 297                |
|              |                   | Sportage            | 298                |
| Land Rover   | 23                | Discovery           | 299                |
|              |                   | Discovery Series II | 300                |
|              |                   | Freelander          | 301                |
|              |                   | LR3                 | 302                |
|              |                   | Range Rover         | 303                |
| Lexus        | 24                | ES 250              | 304                |
|              |                   | ES 300              | 305                |
|              |                   | ES 330              | 306                |
|              |                   | GS 300              | 307                |
|              |                   | GS 400              | 308                |
|              |                   | GS 430              | 309                |
|              |                   | GX 470              | 310                |
|              |                   | IS 300              | 311                |
|              |                   | LS 400              | 312                |
|              |                   | LS 430              | 313                |
|              |                   | LX 450              | 314                |
|              |                   | LX 470              | 315                |
|              |                   | RX 300              | 316                |
|              |                   | RX 330              | 317                |
|              |                   | SC 300              | 318                |
|              |                   | SC 400              | 319                |
|              |                   | SC 430              | 320                |
|              |                   | Sport Cross         | 321                |
| Lincoln      | 25                | Aviator             | 322                |
|              |                   | Continental         | 323                |

| Vehicle Make  | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Lincoln       | 25                | LS                 | 324                |
|               |                   | Mark VII           | 325                |
|               |                   | Mark VIII          | 326                |
|               |                   | Navivator          | 327                |
|               |                   | Town Car           | 328                |
|               |                   | Vigor              | 10                 |
| Masarati      | 26                | Coupe              | 329                |
|               |                   | Quattroporte       | 330                |
|               |                   | Spyder             | 331                |
| Mazda         | 27                | 323                | 332                |
|               |                   | 626                | 333                |
|               |                   | 929                | 334                |
|               |                   | B Series Truck     | 335                |
|               |                   | Mazda 6            | 336                |
|               |                   | Mazda3             | 337                |
|               |                   | Millenia           | 338                |
|               |                   | MPV                | 339                |
|               |                   | MX3                | 340                |
|               |                   | MX5 Miata          | 341                |
|               |                   | MX6                | 342                |
|               |                   | Protégé            | 343                |
|               |                   | Protégé 5          | 344                |
|               |                   | RX-7               | 345                |
|               |                   | RX-8               | 346                |
|               |                   | Tribute            | 347                |
| Mercedes-Benz | 28                | 190 D              | 348                |
|               |                   | 190 E              | 349                |
|               |                   | 230                | 350                |
|               |                   | 240 D              | 351                |
|               |                   | 260 E              | 352                |
|               |                   | 280 CE             | 353                |
|               |                   | 280 E              | 354                |
|               |                   | 280 SL             | 355                |
|               |                   | 280 SLC            | 356                |
|               |                   | 300 CD             | 357                |
|               |                   | 300 CD Turbo       | 358                |
|               |                   | 300 CE             | 359                |
|               |                   | 300 D              | 360                |
|               |                   | 300 D Turbo        | 361                |
|               |                   | 300 E              | 362                |

| Vehicle Make  | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Mercedes-Benz | 28                | 300 SD Turbo       | 363                |
|               |                   | 300 SDL Turbo      | 364                |
|               |                   | 300 SE             | 365                |
|               |                   | 300 SEL            | 366                |
|               |                   | 300 TD             | 367                |
|               |                   | 300 TD Turbo       | 368                |
|               |                   | 300 TE             | 369                |
|               |                   | 300 Turbo          | 370                |
|               |                   | 350 SDL Turbo      | 371                |
|               |                   | 350 SL             | 372                |
|               |                   | 350 SLC            | 373                |
|               |                   | 380 SE             | 374                |
|               |                   | 380 SEC            | 375                |
|               |                   | 380 SEL            | 376                |
|               |                   | 380 SL             | 377                |
|               |                   | 380 SLC            | 378                |
|               |                   | 400 E              | 379                |
|               |                   | 420 SEL            | 380                |
|               |                   | 450 SL             | 381                |
|               |                   | 450 SLC            | 382                |
|               |                   | 500 E              | 383                |
|               |                   | 500 SL             | 384                |
|               |                   | 560 SL             | 385                |
|               |                   | C-Class            | 386                |
|               |                   | CL-Calss           | 387                |
|               |                   | CLK-Class          | 388                |
|               |                   | E300D              | 389                |
|               |                   | E320               | 390                |
|               |                   | E420               | 391                |
|               |                   | E500               | 392                |
|               |                   | E-Class            | 393                |
|               |                   | G-Class            | 394                |
|               |                   | M-Class            | 395                |
|               |                   | S50SD Turbo        | 396                |
|               |                   | S-Class            | 397                |
|               |                   | SL                 | 398                |
|               |                   | SLK                | 399                |
|               |                   | SUV                | 400                |
| Mercury       | 29                | Capri              | 401                |
|               |                   | Cougar             | 402                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name   | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Mercury      | 29                | <b>Grand Marquis</b> | 403                |
|              |                   | Marauder             | 404                |
|              |                   | Mariner              | 405                |
|              |                   | Montego              | 406                |
|              |                   | Monterey             | 407                |
|              |                   | Mountaineer          | 408                |
|              |                   | Mystique             | 409                |
|              |                   | Sable                | 410                |
|              |                   | Topaz                | 411                |
|              |                   | Tracer               | 412                |
|              |                   | Villager             | 413                |
| Mini         | 30                | Cooper               | 414                |
|              |                   | Cooper S             | 415                |
| Mitsubishi   | 31                | 3000GT               | 416                |
|              |                   | Cordia               | 417                |
|              |                   | Diamante             | 418                |
|              |                   | Eclipse              | 419                |
|              |                   | Eclipse Spyder       | 420                |
|              |                   | Endeavor             | 421                |
|              |                   | Expo                 | 422                |
|              |                   | Expo LRV             | 423                |
|              |                   | Galant               | 424                |
|              |                   | Lancer               | 425                |
|              |                   | Mighty Max           | 426                |
|              |                   | Mirage               | 427                |
|              |                   | Montero              | 428                |
|              |                   | Montero Sport        | 429                |
|              |                   | Outlander            | 430                |
|              |                   | Precis               | 431                |
|              |                   | Sigma                | 432                |
|              |                   | Tredia               | 433                |
| Nissan       | 32                | 200 SX               | 434                |
|              |                   | 240 SX               | 435                |
|              |                   | 300 ZX               | 436                |
|              |                   | 350 Z                | 437                |
|              |                   | Altima               | 438                |
|              |                   | Armada               | 439                |
|              |                   | Axxess               | 440                |
|              |                   | Frontier             | 441                |
|              |                   | Maxima               | 442                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Nissan       | 32                | Murano             | 443                |
|              |                   | Pathfinder         | 444                |
|              |                   | Quest              | 445                |
|              |                   | Sentra             | 446                |
|              |                   | Stanza             | 447                |
|              |                   | Titan              | 448                |
|              |                   | Truck (Hardbody)   | 449                |
|              |                   | Xterra             | 450                |
| Oldsmobile   | 33                | Alero              | 451                |
|              |                   | Aurora             | 452                |
|              |                   | Bravada            | 453                |
|              |                   | Cutass Supreme     | 586                |
|              |                   | Delta 88           | 585                |
|              |                   | Intrigue           | 454                |
|              |                   | Silhouette         | 455                |
| Plymouth     | 34                | Acclaim            | 456                |
|              |                   | Breeze             | 457                |
|              |                   | Colt               | 458                |
|              |                   | Colt Vista         | 459                |
|              |                   | Gran Fury          | 460                |
|              |                   | Grand Voyager      | 461                |
|              |                   | Horizon            | 462                |
|              |                   | Laser              | 463                |
|              |                   | Neon               | 464                |
|              |                   | Prowler            | 465                |
|              |                   | Reliant            | 466                |
|              |                   | Sundance           | 467                |
|              |                   | Voyager            | 468                |
| Pontiac      | 35                | Aztek              | 470                |
|              |                   | Bonneville         | 471                |
|              |                   | Firebird           | 472                |
|              |                   | G6                 | 473                |
|              |                   | Grand AM           | 474                |
|              |                   | Grand Prix         | 475                |
|              |                   | GTO                | 476                |
|              |                   | Le Mans            | 587                |
|              |                   | Montana            | 477                |
|              |                   | Sunfire            | 478                |
|              |                   | Trans Am           | 588                |
|              |                   | Vibe               | 479                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Porsche      | 36                | 911                | 480                |
|              |                   | 928                | 481                |
|              |                   | 928                | 482                |
|              |                   | 944                | 483                |
|              |                   | 968                | 484                |
|              |                   | Boxster            | 485                |
|              |                   | Cayenne            | 486                |
| Rolls-Royce  | 37                | Rolls Royce        | 487                |
| Saab         | 38                | 900                | 488                |
|              |                   | 9000               | 489                |
|              |                   | 9-3                | 490                |
|              |                   | 9-5                | 491                |
|              |                   | MDX                | 492                |
|              |                   | TSX                | 493                |
| Saturn       | 39                | Coupe              | 592                |
|              |                   | lon                | 494                |
|              |                   | L Series           | 495                |
|              |                   | Relay              | 496                |
|              |                   | S Series           | 497                |
|              |                   | Vue                | 498                |
| Scion        | 40                | TC                 | 499                |
|              |                   | XA                 | 500                |
|              |                   | XB                 | 501                |
| Sterling     | 46                | 825                | 583                |
|              |                   | 827                | 584                |
| Subaru       | 41                | Baja               | 502                |
|              |                   | Forester           | 503                |
|              |                   | Impreza            | 504                |
|              |                   | Justy              | 505                |
|              |                   | Legacy             | 506                |
|              |                   | Leone              | 507                |
|              |                   | Loyale             | 508                |
|              |                   | Loyale XT          | 509                |
|              |                   | Loyale XT6         | 510                |
|              |                   | Outback            | 511                |
|              |                   | SVX                | 512                |
| Suzuki       | 42                | Aerio              | 513                |
|              |                   | Esteem             | 514                |
|              |                   | Forenza            | 515                |
|              |                   | Grand Vitara       | 516                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Suzuki       | 42                | Reno               | 517                |
|              |                   | Side-Kick          | 518                |
|              |                   | Swift              | 519                |
|              |                   | Vitara             | 520                |
|              |                   | X-90               | 521                |
|              |                   | XL7                | 522                |
| Toyota       | 43                | 4Runner            | 523                |
|              |                   | Avalon             | 524                |
|              |                   | Camry              | 525                |
|              |                   | Celica             | 526                |
|              |                   | Corolla            | 527                |
|              |                   | Echo               | 528                |
|              |                   | Highlander         | 529                |
|              |                   | Land Cruiser       | 530                |
|              |                   | Matrix             | 531                |
|              |                   | MR2 Spyder         | 532                |
|              |                   | Previa             | 580                |
|              |                   | Prius              | 533                |
|              |                   | Rav4               | 534                |
|              |                   | Scion              | 593                |
|              |                   | Sequioa            | 535                |
|              |                   | Sienna             | 536                |
|              |                   | Solora             | 537                |
|              |                   | Tacoma             | 538                |
|              |                   | Tundra             | 539                |
| Volkswagon   | 44                | Cabrio             | 540                |
|              |                   | Cabriolet          | 541                |
|              |                   | Corrado            | 542                |
|              |                   | Eurovan            | 543                |
|              |                   | Fox                | 544                |
|              |                   | Golf               | 545                |
|              |                   | GTI                | 546                |
|              |                   | Jetta              | 547                |
|              |                   | Jetta A3           | 548                |
|              |                   | Jetta A4           | 549                |
|              |                   | New Beetle         | 550                |
|              |                   | Passat             | 551                |
|              |                   | Passat 4Motion     | 552                |
|              |                   | Phaeton            | 553                |
|              |                   | Scirocco           | 554                |

| Vehicle Make | Vehicle Make Code | Vehicle Model Name | Vehicle Model Code |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Volkswagon   | 44                | Touareg            | 555                |
|              |                   | Vanagon            | 556                |
| Volvo        | 45                | 240                | 557                |
|              |                   | 260                | 558                |
|              |                   | 700                | 559                |
|              |                   | 740                | 560                |
|              |                   | 760                | 561                |
|              |                   | 780                | 562                |
|              |                   | 850                | 563                |
|              |                   | 900                | 564                |
|              |                   | 940                | 565                |
|              |                   | 960                | 566                |
|              |                   | C70                | 567                |
|              |                   | S40                | 568                |
|              |                   | S60                | 569                |
|              |                   | S70                | 570                |
|              |                   | S80                | 571                |
|              |                   | S90                | 572                |
|              |                   | V40                | 573                |
|              |                   | V50                | 574                |
|              |                   | V70                | 575                |
|              |                   | V90                | 576                |
|              |                   | XC70               | 577                |
|              |                   | XC90               | 578                |

## **APPENDIX B: Data Collection Forms**

| <b>•</b> , | A2  | A3   | CRS AND LATCH USE INTERVIEW FORM  44 A5 A6 SITE:  TIME OF DAY  | Y [Circle one.]: AM   | OMB No. 2127 – 0642 (Expiration Date 04/30/08)  A 8  STATE:  |
|------------|---|--|--|---|--|
|            | FORM NUMBER  Theilo. We are a community child say The study throther saiding you a few questioner to watch as westerned to watch as would OMR control months. To see he | IRM NUMBER  Theilo. We are a community child safety rurvey team. We are conducting a child pass. The study involves eating you a few questions and opening your vehicle doors to look a are more than welcome to watch as we observe your children in their restraints. Our or restraints. This survey is voluntary and your answers will be tape confidential. Please order of the welcome. To we have vour permission to conduct these archesists. | DATE (MODAVYYEAN) renger sujety field observational an at the restroibst systems used by you beerver will not change enything note that an agency may not cond | Net stady<br>for your c<br>brected to<br>guired to  | ed by the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration leave the vehicle. We will not souch your children. You to hearn how to property position your children in their collection of Information unless it displays a currently       |
|            | AIO  1. Vehicle Make:  AII  | (Box<br>1967)  | for date<br>are: See 7.  | ASK THE DRIVER THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS IF THERE IS A CHILD LESS THAN AGE 13 IN THE VEHICLE. 7. Before today, had you ever seen or heard of a "booster seat"? A (b(1) Yes (2) No. [if No. skip to Q.10.] 8. For what size child abould a booster seat be used? [Circle all repontes offered by driver. If "other," [st] in the blank.] | CHILD LESS THAN AGE 13 IN THE VEHICLE Yes (2) No. [If No. skip to Q.10,]   Gened by driver. If "other," [stil in she blank.]   |
| ,          | 2. Vahicle Model. 3. Vehicle Year:  |  | A (f(2) Age A (f(2) Age A (f(3) Height A) 9(3) Height 9. Why is a beoster seat used?   | A 20 (4) For a child who has outgrown a CSS, but is too small for a SB A 21 (5) Don't know. A 27(6) Other.  Heat mod? [Circle all responses offered by driver. If "other." fill in the blank.]  | s, but is too small for a SB.  |
| 230        | 4. Vehicle Type: A 1-3<br>(1) 2-door car<br>(2) 4-door car  | (6) SUV<br>(7) Pick-up truck/regular cab (2 doors)   | A 23(1) To make the A 24(2) It is the law A 25(3) So the child   | To make the safety belt fit the child better, $A2\mu(4)$ Safety.<br>A27(5) Don't know.<br>So the child can see out of the windows, $A2\rho(6)$ Other:   |  |
|            | (3) Convertible (4) Mini van or van (5) Station wagen   | (8) Pick-up trackfortended cab (2 doers)  n (9) Pick-up trackforew cab (4 doors)  (10) Other: A 14   | 10. When is it safe for force of respectively (Circle of respectively) Weight A 30 (2) Age A 24 (3) Height A 25 (3) Height                                     | A 33 (5)  | heit without a booster seat or child safety seat?  Acr. "fill in the biank!  When the child is tall enough that the shoulder belt doesn't cut across the chinheck.  When the child can keep his/her feet flat on the floor.  Don't know. |
|            | A 15<br>5. Total Number of Occupants in Vehicle:  | bliche:  | A 32 reached the child and a season of 11. Do yed Raow about 12. What is it called?  | I's knees have<br>ge of the vehicl<br>at a new way to<br>(1) LATC   | Mety belit? (1) Yes (2) No (NNO, skip to Q.13).  |
|            | 6. Occupant Characteristics: [Cong  | <ol> <li>Occupant Characteristics: [Complete the Occupant Characteristics Chart for all<br/>acceptaints.]</li> </ol>   | 13. Have you beard 14. Does your reals 15. Does your reals   | (4) Don't know (5) Other:  A 4 0  13. Have you heard of the term "LATCH" associated with child safety seats?  14. Does your vehicle have a place to hook the child safety seat top tether strap?  A 4 2  A 4 2  Does your vehicle have bars to attach the child safety seat bottom connectors?  | 439  tot (1) Yes (2) No  total (1) Yes (3) No (3) Don't know.  sectors? (1) Yes (3) No (3) Don't know.   |
| ,          | NHTSA 1002A   |  |  |   | SECT10   |

| ASK THE FOLLOWING OUESTIONS FOR ALL CHILDREN IN CHS. WITH A HARNESS  (For each child to a harvested CRS, circle the senting position and circle the response(s) offered by the driver for Q 16-19 and 20-25. If response is "Other." fill in the blank.) | TETHER | back of the seat near the top called a tether. 28. Does | Does your child safety seat have a tether? L.  No. (1) Yes (2) No. (3) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (3) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (4) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (5) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (6) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (7) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (1) Yes (2) No. (1) Yes (2) No. (2) No. (3) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (4) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (5) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (6) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (7) Don't know (1) Yes (2) No. (2) No. (2) Yes (3) Don't know (1) Yes (4) Yes (5) No. (1) Yes (5) No. (1) Yes (6) Yes (6) Yes (6) Yes (7) Yes | 7 E2 31. Arey (1) Yes (2) No (1) Yes (2) No (1) Yes | (g No. 14th to C 19) [6 No. 14th to C 2) [7 Now ears or difficult is it for you to use the connection?] E/2 [Sand response categories to drive | ow easy or difficult is a for yea to use: E. S. (New response composition to array.) (1) Very easy (1) Very easy | (2) Relatively easy (2) Relatively easy (3) Neither easy nor difficult (3) Neither easy nor difficult (4) Neither easy nor difficult (5) Neither easy nor difficult (6) Neither easy nor difficult (7) Neither difficult (8) Neither difficult (9) Neither difficult (9) Neither easy nor difficult (10) Neither difficult (11) Neither easy nor difficult (12) Neither difficult (13) Neither difficult (14) Neither difficult (15) Neither easy nor difficult (16) Neither easy nor difficult (17) Neither easy nor difficult (18) Neither easy nor difficult (18) Neither easy nor difficult (19) Neither easy nor difficult (10) Neither easy nor difficult (10) Neither easy nor difficult (11) Neither easy nor difficult (12) Neither easy nor difficult (13) Neither easy nor difficult (14) Neither easy nor difficult (15) Neither easy nor difficult (16) Neither easy nor difficult (17) Neither easy nor difficult (18) Neither easy nor difficul | (4) Somewhat difficult (5) Very difficult (6) Very difficult (7) Very | 13. Are you also using the taffety belt?  (1) Didn't know about it.  (1) Didn't know about it. | (2) Did not think it was (2) | (1) Extra securetees or safety (1) Extra securetees or safety | (4) Too hard to use. | cong seat. (c) Societies and provide multiple anners. A 15 No. why aren't you using the connection? (Driver may provide multiple anners. A 25. If NO. why aren't you using the connection? (Driver may provide multiple anners. A | ildi<br>ildi | (4) Too hard to use. | od tightly. <b>E</b> 20 | FOR LATCH (LOWER ANCHOR) USERS | u. A. 4.3. Control to a child safety seet using the LATCH (lower maches) system? (1) Yes (2) No. (If NO. terminate interview.) | What do you like about the LATCH (lower anchor) system? (Drive may provide malphe conserve) | like about consecting or disconnecting the LATCH  \$\int \text{\$\int \text{A} \int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \text{\$\int \text{\$\int \text{A}} \$\int \text{\$\int \text{\$\in | ni't get the CSS tight. A55(7) N/A (I don't distilte arrything about LATCH) A56 (8) Other: | Ñ   | connecting a child safety seat to a vehicle using sales prefer? (1) LATCH (2) Safety Belts d safety seat to the vehicle with the lower anchors | YEAR.       |
|--|--------|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|-----|--|-------------|
| FORM NUMBER  |        | 16. Some child safety seats                             | Does your child safety s (1) Yes (2) No (3) Don't know   | 17. Are you using the tether?<br>(1) Yes (2) No     | IV NO. skip to Q.19.   | (I) Very casty   |  | (4) Somewhat difficult<br>(5) Very difficult  | ≅ ≘  | 8                            | Ē   | 3 E                  | (5) Kear-1<br>(6) Other   |              |                      |                         |                                | A43  | 27. What do you like about  | _   |  |     |  | AGOST 1000A |
|  |        |   |  |   |  |  | •  | 3   | No   | /_                           | 10  | 240                  |   |              |                      |                         |                                |  | ь   | ^   | 0  | 123 | )<br>98  |             |

Seating and Restraint Form

| each Seating Position | ı          |
|-----------------------|------------|
| ble for               |            |
| Availa                |            |
| Equipment             | (uo        |
| Restraint             | r Completi |
| Occupant              | r Observe  |
| and                   | For        |
| Positions             |            |
| Seating               |            |
| f Vehicle             |            |
| ē                     |            |
| Arrangement           |            |

| FORM NUMBER | INTERVIEWER INITIALS    | OBSERVER INITIALS | DATE (MOIDAY/YEAR) |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| SITE        |                         |                   |                    |
|             | Number of vehicle seati | ng positions:     | B1                 |

To show the seating arrangement in this vehicle, the safety belt type available for each seat, and the kind of LATCH equipment available for each seat (whether occupied or not), do the following:

Number of vehicle seating positions:

- Place an X in chart below if seating position is NOT available in vehicle.
- Safety Belt: Circle either L-S (for lap-shoulder). L (for lap only), or S (for shoulder only )for each seating position.
  - Tether: Circle the T for each designated tether seating position.
- Lower Anchors: Circle the LA for each designated lower anchor seating position.

| B/5 Ls L s B24 Ls L s | B/6 LA 17 B126 |           | 8 814 BZ2 BZ3 | B9 1.8 1 8 B/8 1.8 1. | FIO BII B19 B20 |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 3 Bb 1.5 L s          | T LA<br>B7 B8  | 83 LS L S | 58 ₹<br>14    | 82 Ls L s             | 4               |

Front of vehicle points in this direction

SECTION

Ø

SECTION C

CRS AND LATCH USE INTERVIEW FORM, QUESTION 6: OCCUPANT CHARACTERISTICS CHART

For all occupants, circle: reg; race/eshnicip; and restraint type used. For 4<sup>th</sup> row or cargo area (positions 10, 11, 12), attach 2<sup>th</sup> form and edit resting positions.
 For children under age is the blank. For children under 1 year, add "m" for months (e.g., 8 m). Enter child's weight and circle height category.
 For occupants age 13+, circle age category.

FORM NUMBER

| raint system: L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=Shoulder Only; U=Usrestrai |
|--|
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=Shoulder Only; U=            |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=                             |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=                             |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=                             |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap Only; S=                             |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap                                      |
| int system; L-S = Lap-Shoulder; L=Lap                                      |
| in: system; L-S = Lap-Sho  |
| int system; L-S = Lap-   |
| bet system; L-S  |
| bet system; L-S  |
| traint system.   |
| Product.   |
| 25   |
| ğ  |
| S  |
| 8  |
| ş  |
| Ě  |
| ğ  |
| VIEW   |
| MER  |

| Height<br>Show ref.<br>chart | 1) ≤ 27"<br>2) 28 - 40"<br>3) 41 - 57"<br>4) > 57"  | 1) ≤ 27°<br>2) 28 × 40°<br>3) 41 × 57°<br>4) > 57°  | 1) 527<br>2) 28 - 45<br>3) 41 - 57<br>4) > 57   |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Weight                       | <b>(6)</b>  | (g)   | <u>@</u>  |
| Restraint<br>DaeU ageT       | 1) CRS<br>2) Booter<br>3) L-\$<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U  | 1) CNS<br>2) Booster<br>3) L-S<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U  | 1) CRS<br>2) Booster<br>3) L-S<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U  |
| Race'<br>Ethaleity           | 2) Albina Amor. 2) Albina Amor. 3) RispanicTustino 4) Asian 5) Native Amor. 6) Other                              | 1) Concedin<br>2) African Amer.<br>3) Hispanio/Latino<br>4) Asina<br>5) Native Amer.<br>6) Other  | 1) Cascasina<br>2) Africas Assoc.<br>3) Hispanic/Latino<br>4) Asian<br>5) Native Assoc.<br>6) Other   |
| 2 <b>3</b> Y                 | 3) (1-19<br>4) 20-29<br>5) 30-39<br>7) 30-39<br>8) 60-49<br>8) 60-49<br>9) 70-79<br>10) 80+                       | )) 11-19<br>4) 20-29<br>5) 60-49<br>7) 50-39<br>8) 60-49<br>9) 70-79<br>10) 80+   | 10.15<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25<br>10.25 |
| zəç                          | 1) M  | 0 M   | U M   |
| Seat. Pos.                   | 6   | 8   | 7   |
| Height<br>Show mf.<br>chart  | 1) ± 27"<br>2) 28 - 49"<br>3) 41 - 57"<br>4) > 57"  | 1) £27"<br>3) 38.40"<br>3) 41.57"<br>4) > 57"   | 1) ≤ 27"<br>2) 24 - 40"<br>3) 41 - 57"<br>4) > 57"  |
| Weight                       | (4)   | (q <sub>1</sub> )   | <b>@</b>  |
| Restraint<br>Type Used       | 1) CNS 2) Booster 3) L-\$ 4) L 5) S 6) U  | 1) CMS<br>2) Booster<br>3) 15<br>4) 1.<br>5) 5<br>6) U  | 1) CRS<br>2) Booter<br>3) L-S<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U   |
| Race/<br>Ethnicity           | 1) Concession<br>2) African Acros.<br>3) Hapanic/Latino<br>4) Anion<br>5) Native Amer.<br>6) Other                | 1) Councies<br>2) Africas Amer.<br>3) Hispanio Latino<br>4) Asies<br>5) Native Amer.<br>6) Other  | 1) Ceccusion<br>2) Abisen Amer.<br>3) Hispanic/Latino<br>4) Asien<br>5) Native Amer.<br>6) Other  |
| a <b>3</b> y                 | 1) 11-19<br>4) 20-29<br>5) 30-39<br>6) 40-49<br>7) 50-39<br>8) 60-69<br>8) 60-69<br>8) 60-69<br>10) 80+           | 4-04 (61<br>46-04 (6<br>46-04 (6<br>46-04 (6<br>46-04 (6<br>46-04 (6<br>46-04 (6)<br>46-04 (6)<br>46 | 10 10-19<br>10 10 10-19<br>10 10 10-19<br>10 10-  |
| 195                          | U.M.  | 1) M<br>2) F  | 1) M  |
| Seat. Pos.                   | 9   | s   | 4   |
| Beight<br>Soor ref.<br>chart | 1) ≤27°<br>2) 28 - 40°<br>3) 41 - 57°<br>4) > 57°   | 1) ≤ 27"<br>2) 28 - 46"<br>3) 41 - 57"<br>4) > 57"  | Estate G. Street  |
| Maghw G                      | (9)   | <u>(a)</u>  |   |
| Destraint O                  | 1) CRS<br>2) Booster<br>3) L-S<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U  | 1) Gis<br>2) Booter<br>3) L-S<br>4) L<br>5) S<br>6) U   | 1)-CRS<br>2) Booster<br>3)11-8<br>4)1.<br>5)3   |
| Race/<br>Ethalolty           | 1) Checusing CG<br>2) African Anno.<br>CG<br>3) Hispanical Lanc<br>4) Anios. CG<br>5) Native Acad.<br>6) Otes Cdl | 1) Cascadian 2) Abicon Acner. 3) Hispanic/Latino 4) Axian 5) Native Amer. 6) Other  | Caccadian     African Acros.     Hispenio/Latino     Arian     Native Acros.     Other  |
| ** 5                         | 25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>25<br>2                                   | 33 13-13<br>53 38-38<br>50 38-38<br>50 58-38<br>50 58-38<br>50 58-38<br>50 58-38  | 3) 13-15<br>5) 30-25<br>6) 40-49<br>7) 30-39<br>8) 40-49<br>8) 70-79<br>10) 80+   |
| sez €α                       | 3 F   | 1) M  | U W   |
| Seat. Pos.                   | 6   | 2   | Q   |
|                              |   |   |   |

Frest of vehicle polace in this direction.

NHTSA 10028

| Control of Proposition  | CRS AND LATCH USE OBSERVATION FORM   | OM/IB No. 2127 – 0642 (Expiration Detr.: 04/30/06))  |
|---|--|--|
| Record data for each child ander age 13 on a separate form. Use blue or bid   | nck ink. Circle one choice uniters indicated. Use the back of this form for a  | STATE: SITE:   |
| Child Position (Circle searing position ramber):  2 5 8 8  D 4 7  | Survey Group (Crede off that apply.)  Child age 0-12.  Child age 0-4, Back seat in a CRS.  Child age 0-4, Back seat in a CRS, vehicle equipped with tether anchor.  Child age 0-4, Back seat in a CRS, vehicle equipped with lower anchors.  | Group 1 Group 2 er anchorsGroup 3 er anchorsGroup 3  |
| f vehicle points in th<br>ds Position (whe  | Is a tether anchor present for this position? (1) YES (2) NO (3) Unsure  | LOWIZE ANCHORS  Are lower anchors present in seat position? (1) YES (2) NO (3) Unsure  |
| (1) Lap and Shoulder Belt (3) Shoulder Belt Only (2) Lap Belt Only (4) None   | Does CRS have a tether? DS (1) YES (3) NO (3) Useure   | Does CRS have force attachment? D3/ (1) 775 (3) 90 (3) Unsure  |
| If Child is in Position 2 or 3: D2 Is Passenger Air Bag On-Off Switch Available? (1) YES (2) NO If Available, Position of On-Off Switch: D3 (1) ON (2) OFF  | If rear facing CRS, can tether be used? D4 (1) VIS (3) Other (4) Unman Adjuster (3) Other (4) Unman  | If VES, Connector Type: 3.2 (1) Flexible strap, hooken (2) Flexible strap, push-on (3) Rigid uttachment  |
| Restraint Type Used: (1) CRs (2) Booster (3) Lap-Shoukler Beit (4) Lap Beit Only (5) Shoukler Beit Only (6) Unvestmised                                     | (1) YTS (2) NO (nowed) (3) NO (hangs loose)<br>for observation. Move to next column for forcer excher obs).  | If Phetible Strap: D95Webbing Tension Release: (1) Squoten release (2) Tilb-Lock (3) Unsure S94Strap Type: (1) Single (2) Side straps (3) Two straps (4) Unsure  |
| For Retraint Types 1-5, in Child Harnessed/Restrained? D-\$\text{For def. Harness or safety belt must be: builded & over shoulders & soug.)  (3) YES (3) NO | edus (1) YES (2) NO DIZ  | Are lower anchers in use? (1) YES (3) NO (hangs loose)  \$\sum_{\subset} \subseteq 3 \subseteq (0) NO (assemble of the control |
| 2-6, stop observanion<br>er, Type Used:   | (1) CRS M(g, permits use of RF tether D(3 (1) Y (2) N (1) NA<br>(2) Combination used as BFB with tether D(4 (1) Y (2) N (3) NA<br>(3)Tether routed over an integral/to bead restraint D(4) Y (3) N (3) NA  | Can you see what lower attachments are connected to? D36   |
|   | (2) N (3) N/A<br>(2) N (3) N/A<br>(2) N (3) N/A<br>(2) N (3) N/A   | Lower attachment (Annwer all questions) D37  (1) Combination used as BPB with lower anchors (1) Y (2) N (3) NA  (2) Correct path used for flexible single strap D34 (1) Y (3) N (3) NA  (3) Attached to designated lower anchors D34 (1) Y (2) N (1) NO.   |
| (3) Other: D(6)   | the D22 (I) Y (I) N  | Q-QC(3s) In non-designated position, attached using lower anchors (1) Y (2) N Q-Q1 (3b) In designated position, attached to seat material or spring (1) Y (2) N and not anchor.  |
|   | One beiden per bether unchor (See dig) D23 (1) Y (3) N   | -2   |
| (2) Shoulder belt only (3) Lap and shoulder belt (4) Lower anchors only   | 10 (0) Y (3) N (3) | (4) One connector per bar $\Delta \psi \psi$ (1) Y (2) N<br>(5) Connector installed right-side up $\Delta \psi \zeta$ (1) Y (2) N (3) NN<br>(6) Twisted no more than a half-twist $\Delta \psi \zeta$ (1) Y (2) N (3) NN   |
|   | (74) User error D. Z. (75) (1) Y (2) N (75) (1) Y (2) N (76) Other archor too close to velt, seat back (1) Y (2) N (76) Other (76) Other (77) (1) Y (2) N (78) Techer tightness allows CRS base to rest on   | Tight installation (1-lock rule) D47 (i)Y (i)N ii<br>7a) User Error D48 (i)Y (i)Y (i)N ii<br>7b) C72 Base C90 Wide D49 (i)Y (i)N (i)N  |
| _   | (9) Other (explain): To 3Co  | (8) Correct angle for rear-facing CRS DSI (1) Y (2) N (3) NA (9) Other (explain): DS2  |

## **APPENDIX C: Data Checks and Data Entry Procedures**

## **Data Checks and Data Entry Procedures**

#### **Data Collection Forms**

There were 4 forms used in the field data collection effort:

| • | NHTSA 1002  | Observation Form (LATCH Use and Misuse)                |
|---|-------------|--|
| • | NHTSA 1002A | Interview Form (Vehicle, Booster, and LATCH Questions) |
| • | NHTSA 1002B | Interview Form (Question 6: Occupant Characteristics)  |
| • | NHTSA 1002C | Observation Form (Vehicle Restraint/Seating Positions) |

#### **Initial Data Checks**

Data were initially checked at the field sites by the State Site Coordinator (SSC): The SSCs checked for missing data and inconsistencies across the forms. Data Collectors were then questioned regarding their recordings; and if necessary corrections were made.

#### **Secondary Data Checks**

Prior to data entry, the data were reviewed by project staff for overall "data completeness" and were given a more specific check for inconsistencies in vehicle LATCH configurations (i.e., top tether and/or lower anchor bar systems), target child positions and restraint use, and LATCH presence in target child seating position.

<u>Vehicle LATCH Configurations</u> (top tether and/or lower anchor bar systems, Form 1002A) were checked and compared with information from the most comprehensive guide on the topic (*LATCH 2005 – The Essential Guide*, by D. Stewart, N. Lang, and S Emery – the "Green Book"). Revisions (or additions) were made to this data collection form, in red ink, upon finding missing or inconsistent data from the Green Book review.

Target Child Position and Child Restraint Use appear on Interview Form 1002B and Observer Form 1002. Form 1002C also had a record of vehicle restraint type for seating position and was used as an additional verification check. Inconsistencies in the data were checked (e.g., if the interviewer recorded that the child was in a booster seat and the observer recorded that the child was in a CRS). If a clear-cut decision could not be made about the type of restraint use (by looking at the CRS or Booster type, for example), then the data field was left blank.

<u>LATCH Presence in Seat Occupied by Child</u> appears on Observation Form 1002. Recordings were made for the presence of a tether and/or the presence of lower anchors in the seat positions occupied by the target child or children. Data on this form were checked with Observation Form 1002C to verify consistency with the LATCH system attachments in the vehicle.

#### **Data Entry Procedures**

Data entry specialists received orientation to the content of the data fields for each data collection form and were trained by project staff regarding the proper procedure for entering the

data. Accuracy of data entry was maximized by use of a data entry form in MicroSoft ACCESS, using combo boxes that have drop-down lists for coding variable choices in each data field. The selection of choices for the data entry specialist eliminated the need to remember values and minimized the chance of data entry error.

#### **Data Entry Checks**

Following entry of all data, further data checking activities were conducted. These are described below.

<u>Range Checks</u>. For each field, data were sorted in both ascending and descending orders to isolate entries outside of the range of values specified in the coding manual (e.g., a field containing the value of "4" when only 1-3 for Yes, No, and N/A were expected). This was rare, but when it occurred, the corresponding paper forms were pulled to determine what the correct code for the variable should have been, and the correct data were then entered into the database.

Skip Pattern Checks. Another data checking activity included isolating groups of variables that followed skip patterns to see if data were present when there should be none, based on the code to a prior variable. If data appeared in fields which should have been blank, the corresponding paper forms were pulled to see where the discrepancy was (e.g., an answer should have been coded as 1=Yes to the prior variable based on what was circled on the data form, instead of 2=No, and the following data were entered correctly; or the prior field was accurately coded as 2=No, and the interviewer should have skipped the following questions).

<u>Data Consistency Checks</u>. Some tether and lower anchor observations were relevant to specific restraint types (e.g., a rear-facing CRS or a belt-positioning booster). If a child was riding in a restraint type that was not relevant to the observation, the item should have been coded as 3 =N/A. Occasionally, observers incorrectly recorded such observations as a 1=Yes or a 2=No. These forms were pulled to double check the coding of the seat, and the database entries were corrected.

Forms were pulled when there were discrepancies in Survey Group and CRS or Booster Type. For example, children riding in booster seats (Booster Type 5) who were coded as either Group 2, 3, or 4 were recoded as Group 1.

When CRS/Booster Attachment to vehicle was coded as a "3" (Lap and Shoulder Belt), and the tether and lower anchor observation columns indicated that a tether and/or the lower anchors were in use, Attachment was recoded to either "7" lower anchors + SB, or "8" lower anchors + tether + SB, or "9" tether + SB.

When 7a, 7b, and/or 7c were coded as "1=Yes" in the tether and lower anchor observation columns, and there were blanks for the other 1-2 variables in this sequence, the blanks were recoded to "2=No."

Review of Text Items. Some recoding of "Other" responses occurred for interview questions 8, 9, and 10; and 27, 28, and 29 when the response given for "Other" really fit into one of the existing categories. For example, for Question 28, if the interviewer wrote "seat moves too much" or "can't tighten enough" and response #6 ("Can't get CSS tight") was not coded as 1=Yes, than 28(6) was recoded from a "2" to a "1."

If numeric codes were entered in a character field, this indicated a position error in the entry of the data, either for earlier variables or later variables. Paper forms were pulled to determine where the code should have been entered.

Age Category 2 Children Who Were Missing Actual Age. Six children who were coded as Age Group 2 (age 1 to 12 years) were missing actual age. Five of these children were coded as Survey Groups 2 through 4, indicating that they were age 0 to 4. All five of these children were riding in forward-facing CRSs. Weights were provided for 4 of the 5 children, ranging from 23 pounds to 35 pounds. A decision was made to enter a "guestimate" of the actual ages of the 5 children in Survey Groups 2, 3, and 4 based loosely on their weight, as follows (identified by Form Number and Occupant Seating Position), because leaving them blank removes them from queries using "< age 5" as a criteria for inclusion:

```
1140-6, weight = 27 pounds: entered actual age as 2.
1213-5, weight = 35 pounds: entered actual age as 3.
4056-7, weight = missing: entered actual age as 3.
5028-5, weight = 26.5 pounds: entered actual age as 2.
5108-5, weight = 23 pounds: entered actual age as 2.
```

## **APPENDIX D: Glossary of Child Restraint Terms**

## **Glossary of Child Restraint Terms**

#### **Booster Seats**

Belt-positioning Booster (BPB) – A device that raises the child's seating height, to provide a better fit for the vehicle lap and shoulder belts. A BPB may be a low-back or a backless booster, or may have a high back that provides head restraint. Some BPBs come with LATCH systems (when they are combination forward-facing and BPB restraints) and some come with tethered harnesses.

<u>Child Restraint Systems (CRS)</u> – An infant or child seat, vest, or similar device made for the purpose of reducing motor-vehicle-related injury and deaths in the event of a crash.

<u>Child Safety Seat (CSS)</u> – This term is generally reserved to describe infant, convertible, and forward-facing child restraint systems used with a harness. It is often used synonymously with child restraint system; however, in the pure sense, it does not encompass booster seats.

<u>Infant-only</u> – A rear-facing CRS for an infant. Most are for babies from 5 to 20 or 22 pounds. Some are designed with a base that stays attached to the vehicle seat, so the seat can be used as an infant carrier.

<u>Convertible</u> – This CRS is intended for use in the rear-facing mode for a baby up to at least 20 or 22 pounds, and later in the forward-facing mode for a toddler over age 1 and over 22 pounds up to 40 pounds.

<u>Forward Facing with Harness</u> - A CRS with a full harness for toddlers over age 1, used facing forward only. Most have an upper weight limit of 40 pounds, but a few accommodate children up to 60 to 80 pounds or more.

<u>LATCH</u> - <u>L</u>ower <u>A</u>nchors and <u>T</u>ethers for <u>Ch</u>ildren, an acronym used to refer to the child restraint installation system (lower anchor and tether) being phased in for CRSs and vehicles.

<u>Lower Anchor (Vehicle)</u> - One of a pair of horizontal bars in the area of the vehicle seat bight (space where back support and lower seat cushions meet), used in place of a vehicle safety belt to secure the base of the CRS to a vehicle with lower anchor attachments.

<u>Lower Attachment (Child Seat)</u> – An assembly (connector, adjuster, and often webbing) on a child restraint that connects it to a lower anchor in the vehicle. There are three types of connector types (flexible strap with hook-on connector, flexible strap with push-on connector, and rigid attachment).

<u>Tether</u> - The strap and associated hardware that anchors the top of a CRS to the vehicle body. The tether hook from the back of the CRS hooks into the vehicle's tether anchor.

"Unsure" category field in some variables. While this code does not provide useful data on tether or lower anchor use characteristics, it does provide information on observer's attempts to collect this data. In other words, the data were not missed, just unable to be observed and recorded.



